

LA/LIB/9-ASY/PRO (MIZO)/2

OFFICIAL REPORT

**PROCEEDINGS OF THE
MIZORAM LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
(MIZO)**



सत्यमेव जयते

**FIRST SESSION
OF THE
NINTH ASSEMBLY
HELD FROM 12th – 14th December, 2023**

**Published by
MIZORAM LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY SECRETARIAT
AIZAWL**

www.mizoramassembly.in

(i)

NINTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF MIZORAM STATE

GOVERNOR

DR. HARI BABU KAMBHAMPATI

SPEAKER

LALBIAKZAMA

DEPUTY SPEAKER

LALFAMKIMA

COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY
LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE

ADDITIONAL SECRETARY
VANLALTHANTLINGI

JOINT SECRETARY
ZOTHANSANGA RALTE

(ii)

MEMBERS OF THE NINTH MIZORAM LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Constituency No. & Name	Name of Members	Party	Address
1. Hachhek (ST)	Robert Romawia Royte	MNF	Chhinga Veng
2. Dampa (ST)	Lalrintluanga Sailo	MNF	Luangmual
3. Mamit (ST)	H. Lalzirliana	MNF	Shivaji Tillah, Khatla
4. Tuirial (ST)	K. Laldawngliana	MNF	Dinthar, Aizawl
5. Kolasib (ST)	Lalfamkima	ZPM	College Veng, Kolasib
6. Serlui (ST)	Lalrinsanga Ralte	MNF	Dinthar
7. Tuivawl (ST)	Lalchhandama Ralte	MNF	Durtlang Leitan
8. Chalfilh (ST)	Lalrikakzama	ZPM	Chanmari West
9. Tawi (ST)	Prof. Lalnilawma	ZPM	Vaivakawn
10. Aizawl 'N'-I (ST)	Vanlalhlana	ZPM	Venghlui
11. Aizawl 'N'-II (ST)	Dr. Vanlalhlana	ZPM	Ramhlun North
12. Aizawl 'N'-III (ST)	K. Sapdanga	ZPM	Aizawl Venglai
13. Aizawl 'E'-I	Lalthansanga	ZPM	Zarkawt
14. Aizawl 'E'-II (ST)	B. Lalchhanzova	ZPM	Dawrpui Veng
15. Aizawl 'W'-I (ST)	TBC. Lalvenchhunga	ZPM	Laiputlang
16. Aizawl 'W'-II (ST)	Lalnghinglova Hmar	ZPM	Aizawl Venglai
17. Aizawl 'W'-III (ST)	VL. Zaithanzama	ZPM	Khatla
18. Aizawl 'S'-I (ST)	C. Lalsawivunga	ZPM	Bethlehem Vengthlang
19. Aizawl 'S'-II (ST)	Lalchhuanthanga	ZPM	Tlangnuam
20. Aizawl 'S'-III (ST)	Baryl Vanneihsang	ZPM	Model Veng
21. Lengteng (ST)	F. Rodingliana	ZPM	Dawrpui
22. Tuichang (ST)	W. Chhuanawma	ZPM	Vaivakawn
23. Champhai 'N' (ST)	H. Ginzalala	ZPM	Hunthar
24. Champhai 'S' (ST)	Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga	ZPM	Electric Veng, Aizawl
25. East Tuipui (ST)	Ramthanmawia	MNF	Laiputlang
26. Serchhip (ST)	Lalduhoma	ZPM	Chawlhmun
27. Tuikum (ST)	PC. Vanlalruata	ZPM	Ramthar Tlangveng
28. Hrangturzo (ST)	Lalmuanpuia Punte	ZPM	Kanan Veng
29. South Tuipui (ST)	Jeje Lalpekhlua	ZPM	Durtlang
30. Lunglei 'N' (ST)	V. Malsawmtluanga	ZPM	Serkawn, Lunglei
31. Lunglei 'E' (ST)	Lalrinpuui	ZPM	Chanmari, Lunglei
32. Lunglei 'W' (ST)	T. Lalhlimpua	ZPM	Venglai, Lunglei
33. Lunglei 'S' (ST)	Lalramliana Papuia	ZPM	Salem Veng, Lunglei
34. Thorang (ST)	R. Rohmingliana	MNF	Ramhlun North
35. West Tuipui (ST)	Prova Chakma	MNF	Nunsuri 'I'
36. Tuichawng (ST)	Rasik Mohan Chakma	MNF	Boropansuri 'I'
37. Lawngtlai 'W' (ST)	C. Ngunlianbunga	INC	Legislator's Home, Tuikhuahtlang
38. Lawngtlai 'E' (ST)	Dr. Lorrain Lapekliana Chinzah	ZPM	Chanmari, Lawngtlai
39. Saiha (ST)	Dr. K. Beichhua	BJP	Siaha
40. Palak (ST)	K. Hrahmo	BJP	College Veng-III, Siaha

(iii)

PORTFOLIOS OF CABINET MINISTERS & MINISTERS OF STATE

Sl. No.	NAME OF MINISTERS	NAME OF DEPARTMENT ALLOTTED
1	Pu Lalduhoma Chief Minister	1. Finance Deptt. 2. Planning & Programme Implementation Deptt. 3. Vigilance Deptt. 4. General Administration Deptt. 5. Political & Cabinet Deptt. 6. Law & Judicial Deptt.
2	Pu K. Sapdanga Minister	1. Home Deptt. 2. Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation Deptt. 3. Department of Personnel & Administrative Reforms 4. Disaster Management & Rehabilitation Deptt.
3	Pu Vanlalhlana Minister	1. Public Works Deptt. 2. Transport Deptt. 3. Parliamentary Affairs Deptt.
4	Pu C. Lalsawivunga Minister	1. Local Administration Deptt. 2. District Council and Minority Affairs Deptt. 3. Art & Culture Deptt. 4. Animal Husbandry & Veterinary Deptt.
5	Pu Lalthansanga Minister	1. Environment, Forests & Climate Change Deptt. 2. Sericulture Deptt. 3. Fisheries Deptt. 4. Land Resources, Soil & Water Conservation Deptt.
6	Dr. Vanlalhlana Minister	1. School Education Deptt. 2. Higher & Technical Education Deptt. 3. Taxation Deptt. 4. Information & Public Relations Deptt. 5. Information & Communication Technology Deptt.
7	Pu PC. Vanlalruata Minister	1. Agriculture Deptt. 2. Irrigation & Water Resources Deptt. 3. Cooperation Deptt.
8	Pi Lalrinpuii Minister	1. Health and Family Welfare Deptt. 2. Social Welfare, Tribal Affairs, Women & Child Development Deptt. 3. Tourism Deptt.
MINISTERS OF STATE		
9	Pu F. Rodingliana Minister of State	1. Power & Electricity Deptt. 2. Commerce & Industries Deptt. 3. Printing & Stationery Deptt.
10	Pu B. Lalchhanzova Minister of State	1. Food, Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs Deptt. 2. Land Revenue & Settlement Deptt.
11	Prof. Lalinlawma Minister of State	1. Rural Development Deptt. 2. Horticulture Deptt. 3. Public Health Engineering Deptt.
12	Pu Lalnghinglova Hmar Minister of State	1. Labour, Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship Deptt. 2. Sports & Youth Services Deptt. 3. Excise & Narcotics Deptt.

(iv)

*1st Session of the 9th Mizoram Legislative Assembly
(12th – 14th December, 2023)*

INDEX

	Page No.
1. First Sitting, 12.12.2023 (Tuesday)	
(1) List of Business	1
(2) Oath of Affirmation	2-10
(3) Election of Speaker	11-26
2. Second Sitting, 13.12.2023 (Wednesday)	
(1) List of Business	27
(2) Governor's Address	28-32
(3) Motion of Thanks	33
3. Third Sitting, 14.12.2023 (Thursday)	
(1) List of Business	34
(2) Obituary	35-38
(3) Election of Deputy Speaker	38-39
(4) Discussion on Motion of Thanks	39-109

**NINTH MIZORAM LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
(FIRST SESSION)**

LIST OF BUSINESS

FOR FIRST SITTING ON TUESDAY, THE 12th DECEMBER, 2023
(Time 10:30 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. and 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M.)

OATH OF AFFIRMATION

Members to take/subscribe Oath of Affirmation.

ELECTION OF SPEAKER

1. Members to elect Speaker.

LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE
Commissioner & Secretary

PROTEM SPEAKER (PU LALFAMKIMA): *Lalpa chu ring la, thil tha ti rawh; He ramah hian awm la, rinawmna um zel rawh. Lalpa chungah chuan lawm bawk rawh; Tichuan, i thinlung duh zawngte chu a pe ang che.*

- Sam 37:3 - 4

Vawiinah Ninth Mizoram Legislative Assembly thutkhawmna hmasa ber kan lo nei thei ta a. Member-te pawh kan kal kim thawkhat viauin ka hria a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Tun dinhmuna min hlangkaitu kan Pathian hnenah kan zavai aiawhin lawmthu ka sawi a, a kaihhruaina duhawm tak ka dil bawk a ni.

OATH OR AFFIRMATION TO NEW MEMBERS:

Vawiinah hian tih tur pahnih kan nei a, chu chu - *Oath Taking* (Thutiam Lakna) leh *Speaker Thlanna* kan nei ang a.

Oath taking kan nei ang a, oath form chu hetah kan/ka hnenah a awm a, official ten an lo pe ang che u anga. Tichuan, Oath form-ah hian ‘swear in the name of God’ tih leh ‘solemnly affirm’ tih a awm a, kha kha member ten kan duh zawk zawk kan hman ang a. Tunah *Oath* kan la ang a, Oath la tur kha ding lamah in lo chho ang a, chumi hnuah lehkha te official in an lo pe ang che u anga, oath lakna lehkha, tichuan, vei lamah kan chhuk thla leh ang a. Tichuan khutah kan Commissioner & Secretary dawhkanah hian *Roll of Members* bu-ah hming kan sign ang a.

Tichuan, thutiam la hmasa ber turin, kan Chief Minister leh House Leader ni bawk, Pu Lalduhoma kan sawm hmasa ber ang a. Chumi zawhah chuan member-te a indawtin kan Commissioner/Secretary in a rawn lam ang a, chutiang zel chuan a indawtin kan kal ang a, thutiam kan la dawn nia. Tunah i lo tan ang u.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Kan Protem Speaker remtihna, member zahawm tak Pu Lalduhoma Oath la turin ka sawm e.

PU LALDUHOMA : I, Lalduhoma, having been elected a member of the Legislative Assembly of Mizoram do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Hachhek Bialtu zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawia Royte, thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE: I, Robert Romawia Royte, having been elected a member of the Legislative Assembly of Mizoram do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law

established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Dampa Bialtu zahawm tak Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo, thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU LALRINTLUANGA SAILO: I, Lalrintluanga Sailo, having been elected a member of the Legislative Assembly of Mizoram do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Mamit Bialtu zahawm tak Pu H. Lalzirliana thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU H. LALZIRLIANA: I, H. Lalzirliana, having been elected a member of the Legislative Assembly of Mizoram do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Tuirial Bialtu zahawm tak Pu K. Laldawngliana thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU K. LALDAWNGLIANA: I, K. Laldawngliana, having been elected a member of the Legislative Assembly of Mizoram do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Serlui Bialtu zahawm tak Pu Lalrinsanga Ralte thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU LALRINSANGA RALTE: I, Lalrinsanga Ralte, having been elected a member of the Legislative Assembly of Mizoram do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Tuivawl Bialtu zahawm tak Pu Lalchhandama Ralte thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE: I, Lalchhandama Ralte, having been elected a member of the Legislative Assembly of Mizoram do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Chalfilh Bialtu zahawm tak Pu Lalbiakzama thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU LALBIAKZAMA : I, Lalbiakzama, having been elected a member of the Legislative Assembly of Mizoram do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Tawi Bialtu zahawm tak Prof. Lalnilarwma thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PROF. LALNILAWMA : I, Prof. Lalnilarwma, having been elected a member of the Legislative Assembly of Mizoram do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Aizawl North-I Bialtu zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU VANLALHLANA : I, Vanlalhlana, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do solemnly affirm that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Aizawl North-II Bialtu zahawm tak Dr. Vanlalhlana thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

DR. VANLALHLANA : I, Vanlalhlana, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Aizawl North-III Bialtu zahawm tak Pu K. Sapdanga thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU K. SAPDANGA : I, K. Sapdanga, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Aizawl East-I bialtu zahawm tak Pu K. Sapdanga thu tiam turin ka sawm e.

PU LALTHANSANGA : I, Lalthansanga, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Aizawl East-II Bialtu zahawm tak Pu B. Lalchhanzova thu tiam turin ka sawm e.

PU B. LALCHZHANZOVA: I, B. Lalchhanzova, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Aizawl West-I Bialtu zahawm tak Pu TBC Lalvenchhunga thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU TBC. LALVENCHHUNGA : I, TBC Lalvenchhunga, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Aizawl West-II Bialtu zahawm tak Pu Lalnghinglova Hmar thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU LALNGHINGLOVA HMAR: I, Lalnghinglova Hmar, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I

will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Aizawl West-III Bialtu zahawm tak Pu VL Zaithanzama thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU VL. ZAITHANZAMA: I, VL Zaithanzama, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Aizawl South-I Bialtu zahawm tak Pu C. Lalsawivunga thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU C. LALSAWIVUNGA: I, C. Lalsawivunga, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Aizawl South-II Bialtu zahawm tak Pu Lalchhuanthanga thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU LALCHHUANTHANGA: I, Lalchhuanthanga, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Aizawl South-III Bialtu zahawm tak Pi Baryl Vanneihsangi thutiam nei turin ka sawm e.

PI BARYL VANNEIHSANGI: I, Baryl Vanneihsangi, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Lengteng Bialtu zahawm tak Pu F. Rodingiana thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU F. RODINGLIANA : I, F. Rodingliana, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Tuichang Bialtu zahawm tak Pu W. Chhuanawma thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU W. CHHUANAWMA : I, W. Chhuanawma, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Champhai North Bialtu zahawm tak Pu H. Ginzalala thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU H. GINZALALA : I, H. Ginzalala, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Champhai South Bialtu zahawm tak Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGTHANGA: I, Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: East Tuipui Bialtu zahawm tak Pu Ramthanmawia thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU RAMTHANMAWIA : I, Ramthanmawia, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Tuikum Bialtu zahawm tak Pu PC. Vanlalruata thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU PC. VANLALRUATA : I, PC. Vanlalruata, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear the true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Hrangturzo Bialtu zahawm tak Pu Lalmuanpuia Punte thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU LALMUANPUIA PUNTE : I, Lalmuanpuia Punte, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: South Tuipui Bialtu zahawmtak Pu Jeje Lalpekhlua thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU JEJE LALPEKHLUA : I, Jeje Lalpekhlua, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Lunglei North Bialtu zahawm tak Pu V. Malsawmtluanga thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU V. MALSAWMTLUANGA : I, V. Malsawmtluanga, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Lunglei East Bialtu zahawm tak Pi. Lalrinpuui thu tiam la turin ka sawm e.

PI LALRINPUUI : I, Lalrinpuui, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, as I will uphold the

sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Lunglei West Bialtu zahawm tak Pu T. Lalhlimpaia thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU T. LALHLIMPUA : I, T. Lalhlimpaia, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God/solemnly affirm that I will bear true and allegiances to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and the integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty which I will about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Lunglei South Bialtu zahawmtak Pu Lalramliana Papua thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU LALRAMLIANA PAPUIA : I, Pu Lalramliana Papua having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God/solemnly affirm that I will bear true and allegiances to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and the integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty which I will about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Thorang Bialtu zahawm tak Pu R. Rohmingliana thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU R. ROHMINGLIANA: I, R. Rohmingliana having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God/solemnly affirm that I will bear true and allegiances to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and the integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty which I will about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: West Tuipui Bialtu zahawm tak Pi Prova Chakma thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PI PROVA CHAKMA : I, Prova Chakma having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly solemnly affirm that I will bear true and allegiances to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and the integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty which I will about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Tuichawng Bialtu zahawm tak Rasik Mohan Chakma thuthiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU RASIK MOHAN CHAKMA: I, Rasik Mohan Chakma having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God/solemnly affirm that I will bear true and allegiances to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and the integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty which I will about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISIONER & SECRETARY: Lawngtlai West Bialtu zahawmtak Pu C. Ngunlianchunga thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA : I, C. Ngunlianchunga, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India, I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISIONER & SECRETARY: Lawngtlai East Bialtu zahawmtak Dr. Lorrain Lalpekliaana Chinzah thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

DR. LORRAIN LALPEKLIANA CHINZAH: I, Dr. Lorrain Lalpekliaana Chinzah, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISIONER & SECRETARY: Saiha Bialtu zahawmtak Dr. K. Beichhua thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

DR. K. BEICHHUA : I, Dr. K. Beichhua, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISIONER & SECRETARY: Palak Bialtu zahawmtak Pu K. Hrahmo thutiam la turin ka sawm e.

PU K. HRAHMO : I, K. Hrahmo, having been elected a member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly do swear in the name of God that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution of India as by law established, that I will uphold the sovereignty and integrity of India and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter.

ELECTION OF SPEAKER:

PROTEM SPEAKER (PU LALFAMKIMA): A lawmawm e.

Aw le, tunah chuan SPEAKER thlanna kan nei ang a. Pu Lalhmahruaia Zote, Commissioner & Secretary-in (audio failure)

PU LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE, COMMISSIONER & SECRETARY: Pu Dy. Speaker, he House zahawm tak leh i phalnain –

Order No. H13011/1/2016 PAD, Dated Aizawl, the 7th December, 2023 in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-Rule 1 of sub-Rule 7 of the Rules of Procedure & Conduct of Business in Mizoram Legislative Assembly; I, Dr. Hari Babu Kambhampati, the Governor of the State of Mizoram hereby fixed 12th December, 2023 (Tuesday) at the date of holding the election to the office of the Speaker of the State of Mizoram Legislative Assembly.

Signed/-

DR. HARI BABU KAMBHAMPATI
GOVERNOR OF MIZORAM

PROTEM SPEAKER (PU LALFAMKIMA): Speaker tur atan hian Ruling party MLA atangin Pu Lalbiakzama, Speaker atan an rawn nominate a. A nomination hi Pu T. Lalhlimpaia, Member zahawm takin a rawn thlawp bawk a, kan pawm a. Nomination paper dang a awm loh avangin Pu Labiakzama chu chuhtu awm lovin he House zahawm takah hian Speaker atan a thlang a ni tih ka puang e.

Kan Speaker thlan thar hi kan House Leader leh kan Opposition Leader te'n a thutna turah lo hruai chho se.

SPEAKER : A hmasa berin, he *Chair* zahawm tak hi ka luah ang tih ka ngaihtuah ngai lova. Amaherawhchu, ka koa a tlak takah chuan Pathian remruatah ngaiin lawm takin ka pawm a.

Tichuan, kan business te kan thlir hmain, eng engemaw kan hriat a ngaiin ka hria a. He House-ah hian Mizo tawng hrelo te awm theih a ni a. Chuvang chuan, chutiang mi chu kan awm em tih inzawh ka duh a.

Is there anyone among us who has reservation in understanding English? If so, kindly raise your hands? Hum log ko beech mein koe Angrezi nahin samajh mein bolana hai mahaan koe nahin?

Aw le, a lawmawm e; Mizo tawng kan hre vek a. Chuti chuan, House kan thu tan mai dawn a ni.

A hmasa berah chuan Pathian chungah lawmthu ka sawi a; he dinhmuna min kaihrui thlengtu chungah lawmthu ka sawi a; (...*audio failure*...) kan Chief Minister ni mek Pu Lalduhoma chungah lawmthu ka sawi bawk a. Tin, min thlang tlingtu Chalfilh Bial mipuite chungah lawmthu ka sawi a, zahna chibai ka buk a ni.

Tichuan, he House-ah hian kan luh hun a inang lo deuh sung a; kan zingah he House rap hmasa ber chu Pu Vanlalhlana, member zahawm tak a ni a. A ni hian 1998-ah, 2018-ah leh 2023-ah he House hi a lo mawi tawh a ni. Tin, kan House leader zahawm tak leh kan Chief Minister ni bawk Pu Lalduhoma hi he House-ah hian tum nga - kum 2003, kum 2008, kum 2018 leh kum 2021(chu chu bye-election-ah khan). Tichuan tun tum, kum 2023-ah hian tum nga ah alo thu tawh bawk a ni.

Tin, kan Leader of the Opposition zahawm tak Pu Lalchhandama Ralte hi kum 2003, 2018 leh 2023-ah te helaiah a lo thu tawh bawk a ni. Tin, Pu Lalthansanga hi kum 2008 leh kum 2023-ah; ani hi a senior lamah chuan senior pawl a ni a; helaiah a lo awm tawh bawk a ni. Tin, Dr. K. Beichhua hi kum 2013, kum 2018 leh kum 2023, tum thum a lo thu ta a. Chutiang chiah chuan, Pu C. Ngunlianchunga, kum 2013, kum 2018 leh kum 2023-ah helaiah a lo thu tawh bawk a ni. Tin, Pu Rasik Mohan Chakma hi 2003 leh 2023.

Tichuan, tum hnih, 2018 leh 2023, ‘two-timer’ kan ti mai ang a, heng member zahawm tak takte - Pu Robert Romawia Royte, Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo, Er. H. Lalzirliana, Pu K. Laldawngliana, Pu Lalrinsanga Ralte, Pu V.L. Zaithanzama, Pu C. Lalsawivunga, Pu Lalchhuanthanga, Pu Ramthanamawia leh Dr. Vanlalhlana te an ni a. Heta lo thu tawh ka han chhiar chhuah te kha an zavaiin 17 an ni a.

Tichuan, a vawi khatna atan tun tuma helaia thu mi 23 kan awm bawk a, chung member zahawm tak takte chu - Pu Lalfamkima, Pu Labiakzama, Prof. Lalnilawma, Pu K. Sapdanga, Pu B. Chhanzova, Pu TBC Lalvenchhunga, Pu Lalnghinglova Hmar, Ni. Baryl Vanneihsang, Pu F. Rodinglina, Pu W. Chhuanawma, Pu H. Ginzalala, Lt. Col. Lalhmingthanga, Pu P.C. Vanlalruata, Pu Lalmuanpuia Punte, Pu Jeje Lalpekluva, Pu V. Malsawmtluanga, Pi Lalripuii, Pu T. Lalhlimpuia, Pu Lalramliana Papuia, Pi Prova Chakma, Pu R. Rohmingliana, Dr. Lorrain Lalpekliana Chinzah leh Pu K. Hrahmo te an ni. Tichuan, first-timer, tuna tum khatna helaia member tharte chu mi 17 bak zawng, mi 23 an ni ta tihna a nih chu.

Tichuan, helai *Chair*-a lo thu tawh kan Speaker zahawm tak tak, House zahawm taka lo kaihrui tawh thinte –

1. Dr. H. Thansanga, 1972 – 1975; 1984 – 1987;
2. Pu Vaivenga, 1975 – 1978; 1993 – 1998;

3. Pu Thangridema, 1978 – 1979;
4. Dr. Kenneth Chawngliana, 1979 - 1984.

Tichuan, State kan nih hnuah: –

1. Pu J. Thanghuama, 1987 – 1989;
2. Pu Hiphei, 1989 – 1999; 2013 – 2018;
3. Pu Rokamlova, 1990 – 1993;
4. Pu R. Lalawia, 1998 – 2003;
5. Pu Lalchamlia, 2003 – 2008;
6. Pu R. Romawia, 2008 – 2013;
7. Pu Lalrinliana Sailo, 2018 – 2023;

Khang mite kha kan Speaker, helai *Chair* zahawm taka lo thu tawhte an ni a.

Kan mi-hmasa ten House zahawmna leh inkaihhraina tha an lo hnutchhiah tawh chhawmnun kan tum ang a. State dang House thenkhat anga in auh buai te, chetla mawi lo leh hmuhnawm loh tak tak awmlohna tia sawi kannih thin kha vawn nun kan tum tlat dawn a ni. Ram kalsiam sawihona tur kan ni a, kan ngaihtuahna te uluk takin hmag ila. Khairual takin rorel kan tum ang, *neutrality* maintain kan tum ang a. Mimal inbeihna leh ram hnuk hlat leh tawngkam uchuak lutuk te pumpelh kan tum hram hram tur a ni a. Chutih rual chuan member ten kan rights leh privileges te kan exercise theihna tura kalpui tum a ni dawn a. A theih hram chuan sawitu kan awmlai chuan inngaihthlak sak hram ila, kan sawi hunah kan duh ang sawi ve leh mai ila a duhawm em em a ni.

Tin, hun hi a pawimawh em em a. He sawrkar hian resource kan neih ang angte tangkai thei ang bera kan hman hi a pawimawh em em a. Chuvangin, he House zahawm takah hian hun hi tangkai taka hman kan tum dawn a ni. Kan ngaihtuahnaah mimal aiin mipui lo pawimawh fo se. Ka sawi nawn leh ang – “*Kan ngaihtuahnaah mimal aiin mipui lo pawimawh fo se*” tih hi kan inchah duh a.

Tin, *Speaker* leh kan *Deputy Speaker* tur te khawhar thei tak kan lo ni maithei a; a chang chuan executive lamah te pawh kan lo hawkdak pawh a ni maithei a. Ramri pel deuha executive lamah te kan lo dak palh a nih pawhin, ‘a sawi kha maw le’ tia min lo tihsak turin ka ngen hram hram duh che u a. Inpawh tak leh innel tlang taka House kalpui kan tum ang a. Amaherawhchu, kan innelna te leh kan inpawhna te kha kan chaklohnaah min pawmsak lo hram dawn nia. *Zoram tan Lalpa lo lalber rawh se.*

Tichuan, kan House Leader-in thusawi duh a neih ka ring a. Kan House Leader, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalduhoma kan sawm ang a. Chumi zawhah Leader of Opposition, Member zahawm tak Pu Lalchhandama Ralte kan sawm leh ang a. Tin, group leader te, kan BJP leh INC lam te kan sawm bawk ang a; chungte chu sawm bik an ni ang a. Memberte pawh zalen takin, kan duh zawng sawina hun awm turah ngai

ila. A hmasain House Leader leh Chief Minister ni bawk, Member zahawm tak Pu Lalduhoma ilo sawm ang.

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

A hmasa berin he dinhmun sang tak leh zahawm tak mai ilo chelh ta hi ka lawmpui che a. House kaihhruai i tum dan te kan ngaithla a, a thlamuanthlak ka ti a. Dik tak, zahawm tak leh tluang taka he House min hrui turin duhsakna ka hlan che a ni.

A dawt lehah chuan, ka bial, 26 - Serchhip Constituency mipuite, term hnih chhunga vawi thum min thlangtingtute hnenah leh Pathian hnenah lawmthu ka sawi bawk a ni.

Tin, kan member zawng zawngte ka lawmpui vek che u a. MLA nih hi thenkhat tan chuan a awl viau a ni thei a, thenkhat tan chuan a har hle a ni. Vawi 14 inthlan hi ka hmachhawn tawh a, vawi 8 ka tla tawh a, vawi 6 ka tling tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan thian, kan candidate puite, lo hlawhtling ta rihlote pawh beidawng mai lova kal zel turin he House kaltlang hian ka han chah duh a.

Tin, House member kan nih hian zirlai exam tur ang maia tan kan lak reng a ngai a; zir zawh a awm thei lo a ni. Taimak leh thawhrim a pawimawh em em a; thil thar kan la tawn ngailoh zir tur leh hriat tur kan ngah em em a. Session vawikhatna atangin a taima leh taima lo chu an hriat dawn a ni. Orientation course te parliament in a rawn buatsaih leh ang a, chungah te pawh chuan tunhma lo kal tawhte pawh kal leh a tha a, thil thar a awm zel a.

MNF sawrkar hmasa ber, Pu Laldenga kaihhruai sawrkar a awm tum khan Lok Sabha MP ka nih lai a ni a; orientation course-ah hian guest lecturer-ah te min hmang ve a. A pawimawh leh hlawk zia hretute zinga mi ka ni ve a ni.

Tin, kan sum dinhmun kan hria a, *austerity measures* kan lak viau a ngai dawn a. Chutah chuan term hmasa lama member ten kan enjoy thin eng eng emaw kan enjoy tawh dawn lova; hlawh pawh tihpun a ni dawn lova. Hruaitute kan nih angin mipui hmaah kan hrui a ngai dawn a ni.

Inelna thianghlim nei turin Pu Speaker, kan member zawng zawngte ka chah duh a. Mahni bial theuh enkawlina kawngah inelna thianghlim nei sela. Ruling leh opposition thliar hrang lovin he sawrkar hian bial tin te kairual taka hmasawna kawnga ke an pen theihna turin theihtawp kan chhuahpui theuh dawn a ni.

Tunhma lamin kan bial chhunga department hrang hrangin hma an lakna a copy MLA te'n kan hmu ve ngai lova, dap chawp a ngai thin a, zawn chawp a ngai thin a.

Tun atang chuan bial tina department hrang hrangte'n hma an lakna hi kan member zawng zawngte pek thin a ni tawh dawn a ni.

Kan hmaah he hmunah hian hruaitu ropui tak tak ten hma an lo hruai tawh a, Pu Ch. Chhunga te, Brig. T. Sailo te, Pu Denga te, Pu Lal Thanhawla te leh Pu Zoramthanga te; an vai hian ka hrawn hman vek a, an hnen atang hian thil tam tak ka zir a. Vawiinah hian an chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin, term thum chung opposition group leader niin, Pu Lal Thanhawla leh Pu Zoramthanga te ka lo hrawn tawh a. Anni pahnih nen hian he House-ah hian tradition tha tak kan hnutchhiah vein ka hria a, an chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi a. Vawiinah pawh hian tradition tha tak, kan hnunga lo kal leh turte tan ka hnutchhiah pawh ka beisei a ni.

Speaker thuawih theih te a ngai ang a. Tin, kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan tawngkam hawihhawm hmangin, Mizo leh Kristian kan nihna kan tihlanna hmun tur pawimawh tak a ni a. India ram hmun hrang hrang Parliament-ah te, Legislative-ah te an chetzia kan hmu thin; heng chindan tha lo tam takte hi kan la lut ngai lo a ni. Culture hran kan nei a, keini chuan, chu chu tung ding zel turin kan zavaiin kan inngen a. India ramah chhuan tur dang kan nei tam lo hle. House zahawm ber leh tha ber, entawn tlak nih hi kan export ve theih tur a ni a. Kan hruaitu hmasa ten min lo hruai tawhna kha, an hnungzuiin tihhlawhtlin kan tum dawn a ni.

Tin, he House chhungah hian '*Member zahawm tak*' tih te kan hmang thin a, tun term-ah hi chuan Pu Speaker, uar vak loh kan duh. '*Member zahawm tak*, chu mi bialtu' kan han ti duah a, '*Sir*' in tih te, '*zahawm tak*' in tih te, file ah pawh; file eng emaw ka khawih hman nual tawh a, '*HCM*' an rawn ti a, Honorable CM; '*H*' hi paih vek rawh u ka ti a. Kha kha a tul kan ti vak dawn lo, hetah hi chuan. Tin, hmai chhana chief minister in fak siak vak vak te; engkim maia, '*kan Chief Minister zahawmtak zarah*' tih te hi uar ve loh tur a ni. Chief Minister zara eng emaw lo tih hlawhtlin te a awm a; kan sawi ve zeuh a nih erawh chuan, chu chu thudang a ni a. A thawka phita house leader in tlawn siak ang maia, helaia in fak vak vak hi tul kan ti ve lo a ni.

Lehkhabu '*Humour in Parliament*' tih hi a awm thin a, Parliament Memberte'n House chhunga nuhza an siam thinte a bu-in an siam thin a ni. Nilengin kan thu thin dawn a, zan dar 11 te a chang chuan kan thleng leh dawn a ni. Chungah chuan muk taka nilenga awm reng ringawt mai hi chu a har ve thin a. Khami a nih avang khan heta kan thut chung hian kan business tibuai chuang si loa fiamthu han thawh ham ham thin chang te pawh, a thiam tan chuan a rem turah ngai ila Pu Speaker, i rem tihnain. Chungte chu thangthar lo kal zel tur te'n a bu te pawhin an la rawn siam ve leh duh ngei dawn a ni.

In zavaiin, Pu Speaker, nangmah kal tlangin Zoram mipuite Krismas leh Kumthar Chibai ka buk a; hlim tak leh thlamuang taka hmang turin duhsakna ka hlan e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Kan House Leader leh Chief Minister zahawmtak Pu Lalduhawma, kan lawm e.

Tunah chuan Leader of the Opposition, Member zahawmtak Pu Lalchhandama Ralte, remchang a tih angte sawi turin ilo sawm ang.

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah he House zahawmtak, 9th Mizoram Legislative Assembly kaihruai tura Pathianin kha hmun pawimawh taka a dah che kha thinlung takin ka lawmpui che a; nangmah nominate tu party chungah te. Tin, opposition party pawhin tradition tha deuh kan neih angin, he kan *Speaker* dinhmun hi a zahawmna vawn kan duh avangin kan chuh lova. Hetianga kan han tih hian ‘nangmah kan thlawp hle che a ni’ tih kha a hmasain ka han sawi duh a ni.

A pahnihnaah chuan, kan House Leader-in tuna a sawi tak ang khan, Pathian leh mipuite duhthlanna, Pathian remtihna angin sawrkar thar, *ZPM Sorkar* kaihruai alo thleng ta a, he House kaltlang hian kan lawmpui a ni tih ka han sawi duh a. Ram rorelna, ram tana tha tur an tih leh an thawh engkimah, keini, i veilama thute hian thil tha ah chuan kan thlawp tlat dawn a ni. *Constructive Opposition* nih kan tum a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a ni. Chutih rual erawh chuan kan ram tan, kan hnam tana tha dawn lo nia kan hriatah chuan nasa takin he House atang hian kan dodal dawn a ni, mipui thlavang hauhin, tih kha kan sawi leh duh bawk a ni.

Member duhawm tak tak vawiin niah Pathian leh mipuite kaltlanga thlan thar zawng zawngte thinlung takin ka lawmpui che u a; a bik takin 7-Tuivawl Constituency, he dinhmuna ka thut theihna tur atana min thlang tute chungah lawmthu ka sawi bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, thu tawi pahnih la sawi duh nei a; pakhatnaah chuan - *Speaker* dinhmun hi dinhmun zahawm, pawimawh tak a ni a. Opposition-te tanah phei chuan kan *Pa-ber*, kan *Inpui*, engkim kan grievance kan thlenna hmun anih avangin keini chu kan inngahna ber tur i ni, tih kha kan sawi nawn duh a. Mizoram sawrkar protocol, lal dan indawtah pawh Chief Minister dawttu, No. 2 dinhmun a ni. Hun kal tawh zawng zawng nichina inchhiar leh insawi tak ang khan, he House zahawmtak lo kaihruai tawh thin tute hi mi hming tha tak tak vawi 3, vawi 4, vawi 5, vawi 6, vawi 7 te te lo tling, lo kaihruai tawh thin tute he House Speaker te an ni thin. Amaherawh chu, vawiin niah hian nang, experience (tuna kan sawi ang khan) la nei tam lo tak, amaherawh chu mihring quality-ah he hmuna thu tur atana mi tha tak I nih ngei kan beisei a; kan thlamuanpui che a. I veilama awmte hian kan theihna chin chinah thlawp tlat tur chein kan thinlung kan siam a ni tih kha ka han sawi duh a ni.

A thu pahnihnaah chuan - A lanna tlang dang atanga thlir ka duh a ni, Pu Speaker. Ka sawi tawh ang khan, *Speaker* dinhmun hi dinhmun pawimawh, sawrkara lal dan

indawtah pawh *pahnihna* a ni a, veteran politician-te, senior-te; he House-a member tharte an thu zen zen lo a ni.

Nichina sawi tak ang khan, i dinglama thu te ah hian kan House Leader hovin member thar pasarih, kan member ni hlui senior member pasarih an awm a, i veilamah hian vawikhat aia tam tling member 10 kan awm a ni. Kan beisei leh kan lo thlir, kan duhdanah chuan Parliamentary practice, kan Assembly practice thinah chuan, he House zahawmna vawng tur chuan senior zing atangin experience nei tha he House zahawmna keng tur hi kan lo thlir a, kan lo beisei a. A chhan chu, helaiah hian mi 40 zet bial hrang hrang aiawh ten, a chang chuan debate pawimawh tak takte kan nei ang a, official gallery ah mi za rual an thu a, public gallery ah an thu bawk a, in lamah mi nuai telin min lo thlir bawk a; he House zahawmna hi kan Speaker te kaihhruainah a inngah avang hian, kan rilru tak chuan, ‘mi senior zing atang hian tunge an tih ang aw’ kan ti a ni. Kan lo hriat dan chuan (kan hriat sual loh pawh ka ring a,) kan House Leader ngei te pawh hian senior member tang hian Speaker tur hi a zawng tiin kan hria a ni. Tin, ‘Val Upa Council’ an tih te pawhin chutiang chuan a ngaihtuah pui tih an hria a ni. Amaherawh chu, he *Chair* pawimawh tak hi chutiangah chuan luah tur an hmu zo lo a ni. Chu ai chuan ban sei zawk te, awmze nei zawka kal theihna te, a mawm zawk te kan zuan ta emaw ni chu aw, tih ka hlauh avangin, *corruption free* sawrkar siam tum te hian ngaihthat lohna lek lek min neih tir a, pawl ka ti khawp mai.

Pu Speaker, hei hian i dinhmun zahawmna a tiderhawng chuang loving. Ka han sawi duh chu, he House hian kum 50 kan kal tawh a, kan lo practice thin chu - mi senior ten an kaihruai thin a ni. Amaherawh chu i ding leh i vei ten theihtawpin kan tawiam ang che. Pathianin a veng che ang a, kan lo tawngtaipui che ang a, he House zahawmna vawng turin, he House hian ram tan tha taka ro a rel theihna tura i kaihhruai ngei ka duhsaka che. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e, Leader of the Opposition zahawmtak Pu Lalchandama Ralte.

Tichuan, BJP lam atangin Dr. K. Beichhua, Member zahawmtak i lo sawm ang.

DR. K. BEICHHUA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

A hmasain Pu Speaker, nangma kaltlangin ka member puite leh Zoram mipuite chibai ka buk hmasa a. Pathian leh Siaha Bial mipuite’n MLA rawngbawl hna term thumna min thawh tir leh avangin lawmthu ka sawi bawk a. Kan Bible chuan, ‘Rorel tute hi Pathian ruat an ni’ a ti a. Vawiina he sawrkar thar hi keini BJP Legislature party chuan kan pawm thlap a, kan theih ang angin, kan tih theihnaah chuan support zel kan tum a, chutianga thawhpui chu kan tum a ni, tih wawinah hian ka sawi duh a.

Tin, tun inthlan kan hmachhawn - *9th Legislative Assembly*, vawiina he dinhmuna kan han awm chhoh theihna, kan election chungchang kha tlemte sawi ka duh a.

Election chung khan buaina, harsatna leh boruak tha lo a awm lova. Boruak tha tak karah Zoram mipuiin vote kan thlak a. Chutah chuan leader tha tak takte kan thlang chhuak a, hei hi ropui ka ti a, Pathian hnenah lawmthu ka sawi bawka ni.

Pu Speaker, sawi teuh a chakawm a, mahse sawi teuh hun a ni lova. Kan hmaa member rawn sawi tawh ang khan, he Assembly zahawmna hi kan hotu hmasate, a bik takin kan Speaker hmasate'n an lo vawng nung hlein ka hria a. Tin, member-te behavior bakah kan ethics leh kan ettiquette-ah Mizoram hi state dangte ngaihtuahin kan zahpuiawm lo a ni; a tha ber inti ila kan tihsual lutuk ka ring lova, chutianga he House hi lo kal thin a ni. House zahawmna leh House ropuina hi tunah nangma Speaker-na hnuaiah hian kan chhonzawm ngei ang tih beiseina lian tak ka nei a.

Chumi piahlahmah chuan, nichina kan leader-in a rawn sawi tawh ang khan, vawiina sawrkar hi a hma zawnga a rim kan la hriat loh leh kan la hmuh ngai loh, mipuiina kan beisei 'sawrkar thar' tia beiseina lian tak nena kan thlir mek sawrkar a ni. Chutiang chuan Ni 100 chhunga hnathawh tur leh kan hmalak dan turte pawh eng emaw chen chu a hriat theih tawh a, chutianga kal chhoh chu he sawrkar hian a tum a ni tih kan hriat hian kan lawm a, a bik takin BJP Legisalture Party-in lawmthu kan sawi a. Kan kal chhohna zel turah lawmthu kan hlan che u a. Tih theih te kan neih chuan, vawiinah hian he politics-a kan pen chhuah hi, ram tana pen chhuak kan ni. Political party ngau ngau tana pen chhuak kan ni lova, 'ram leh hnam tana pen chhuak kan ni' tih hi inhriatpui theuh ila. Kan theihna kawng ang angah chuan keini pawhin ke kan rawn pen chhuak ve ang tih ka rawn sawi duh bawka a.

Tin, a tawp berah chuan, Pu Speaker, *first-timer* mah ni la, i hmel ka han en hian beiseina sang tak nangma lakah ka nei a. Mutuality i maintain ka ring a, i veilama mite pawh hi min duhsak hmel ka ti tlat. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu C. Ngunlianchunga i lo sawm ang.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, thusawina hun min pek ve avangin ka lawm e.

A pakhatnaah chuan, *Speaker Dawhkan* zahawm tak mai i luah thei kha duhsakna ka hlan che a. Chutih rual chuan, *Mizoram 9th Legislative Assembly* Speaker duhawm tak ni la, he rorelna House hi zahawm taka min vawnhim saka; kan House Leader-in a sawi angin he House rorelna a pawnah chauh ni lovin, a chhungah pawh member-te zalenna min siam saka, opposition kan nih avanga nekchep ni lovin. Speaker chu 'zero blood' kan tih ang deuhin *zero* tur; party bik nei tur a nih lo ang taka, kha Speaker

Dawhkan kha min vawn sak ka duh bawk a, chutiang tur chuan duhsakna ka hlan che a. Pathianin hruaiin awmpui che se la, he *9th Legislative Assembly* hi term tuang taka hmang zo turin duhsakna ka hlan che a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, a pahnihnaa ka sawi duh chu - nizanah khan bulletin a rawn chhuak a. Recess room chungchangah khan, Congress Legislature Party MLA pakhat ni mah ilangin, party represent ka ni. “B or C, a duhnaah a thu thei ang” tiha kha Pu Speaker, a hranpaa min pe lo a nih chuan, ka thu dawn lo. A chhan chu, party hran kan ni a; common recess room a nih loh chuan, khalai kha kalphung a niin ka hre lova. Chuvang chuan, khawngaih takin Indian National Congress Party aiawha thlan tlin ka nih angin, he House-ah hian kan chawlh hun atan recess room hranpaa min pe turin ka ngen che a. Min pe thei lo a nih chuan, recess room ni lovin common recess room-ah hun ka hmang mai ang, tih kha Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh a ni.

Tichuan, ka sawi duh chu, sorkar duhawm tak mai, mipui beisei enchhin tur sorkar a lo piang ta a, in fimkhur pawh a ngai hlein ka ring. Mizo tawng a ni a, ‘enchhin’ tih chu. Dawrah emaw, thil reng rengah a that leh a that loh enchhin phawta, a tha a nih chuan, ‘a va lawmawm em, kan enchhin a, a lo tha viau mai’ kan ti a, a tha lo a nih chuan, a zuartu nen lam deusawhin, “E khai, an thil a chhe em mai, enchhin tlak a ni lo” kan ti a ni. Chuvang chuan, Ni 100 chhunga hmalakna tur te in duang a, a lawmawm khawp mai; theih tawp chhuah zel ula. He sawrkar hi fimkhur taka in kal a ngai dawn a ni, enchhin sorkar a nih tlat vang a ni. Chulai chu kan sawrkar zahawm tak pawh ka chah duh a ni.

Tin, Minister hrang hrangte pawh, kei hi pakhat chauh ka ni a, min tawngpawng zuam miah suh u. In ti tha lo a nih vaih chuan hmarchate thak ang varin kan thak dawn a ni. In ti tha a nih erawh chuan, theih tawpin sawrkar hi tawngtai pawh kan tawngtaipui ang che u; thil tha tak in tih theihna tur atan. Amaherawhchu, enchhinin, in intiam anga in ti tha lo a nih erawh chuan, term hmasa 8th Assembly-a MLA pakhatin “ka bialah chuan cctv ka vuah vek dawn” a tih ang deuh khan, cctv chu ‘Zoram mipui an ni’ tih hi min hriat saka, vawiin nia kan House Leader zahawm tak, ‘zahawm tak’ tih kha a duh lo naa, a zahawm a ni. Han tawng ngam a ni lo, he House-ah hian; a zahawm a ni. Chuvang chuan, ani khan nasa takin Mizoram sawrkar kal tawha thil fel lote mipui atangin tanpuina feedback tam tak a dawng a ni. A thenah chuan a dawn sual deuh te pawh a awm a ni mai thei; chumi avang chuan ngaihdam han dil lawp lawp te pawh kha a awm ve a. Kha kha ama irawm chhuaka a sawi ni lovin, tute emaw atanga an feed fuh loh deuh te pawh kha a lo awm a ni mai thei a. Chutiang chuan he sawrkar kal tur hi zoram mipuite leh he House chhung, in veilama thute pawh hian in lakah beiseina sang tak kan nei che u. Chutih rual chuan, in lo rap pelh palh a nih chuan a lang hma khawp ang, tih lai hi ka sawi duh a.

Theih tawpin keini pawhin kan tanpui dawn che u; keini Congress Party pawhin zoram mipuite hi sawrkar tha pek che u kan duh a ni. Chutiang chuan BJP pawhin an

duh, MNF party pawhin an duh, ZPM pawhin in duh. Vawiin niah hian *Enchhin-Sawrkar* a lo ding ta a, chu enchhin sorkarah chuan mipui beisei ang taka sawrkar tha tak, he sawrkar thar lo piang hian a pek ngei pawh kan duhsak a ni.

Chutih rual chuan, Pu Speaker, a bik takin nangmah pawh *Speaker-tha tak* ni turin duhsakna ka hlan nawna che. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Midang sawi duh kan awm em? Member zahawm tak Pu K. Sapdanga.

PU K. SAPDANGA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

He House-a dinhmun sang tak i luah avangin ka lawmpui che a, lawmthu ka sawi a ni. First timer-in ka han sawi a, a lo lut tharte aiawhin din a tulin ka hria a. Tunah hian pawl pali atangin kan lut khawm a, member 40 zinga 21 ngawt mai chu lo lut *vawikhatna* kan ni a, i mi kaihruai kan ngai nasa hle dawn a. Tin, nangmah mai bakah member senior-te kan entawn nasa hle dawn che u a ni. An tawngkam hman dan te kan entawn ang a, an tawng duh dan leh an thusawi duh dante pawh kan entawn hle dawn a. Chuvangin, i kaihruaina hnuaiah hawihhawm tlang takin ram rawngbawlhaw turin thawhho kan beisei a. Chungah chuan nang leh member senior-te entawn tlak ni turin ka ngen che u a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pi Rinpuui.

PI LALRINPUUI, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah hian Speaker atana thlan i ni hi ka lawmpui em em che a, a hmasain lawmthu ka hrilh che a; tha takin memberte min kaihruai ang tih hi ka ring tlat a ni. Tichuan, vawiiina 9th Assembly-ah hian hmeichhia pathum kan awm ve avang hian lawmthu ka sawi duh a, hmeichhe aiawhin karawn ding a. Abik takin kan Party ZPM-in hmeichhiate ah rinna nghatin pahnih lai mai min han candidate a, kan pahniha kan han tling thei hi ka lawm em em a. MNF lamin Pi Prova-i an han candidate bawka, a tling bawka hi kan lawm em em a. Hmeichhiate aiawha Assembly-a kan lo ding ve thei hi Zoram-in bung thar kan kaina a ni a. Kei chu a bik takin kan Chief Minister-in Cabinet Minister-ah te min han hlangkai hi ka lawm leh zual a, ka tan chuan thil ropui tak niin, Mizoram-ah history siamtu ka lo ni te hi ka lawm em em a. Vawiinah hian nangmah kal tlangin lawmthu ka han hrilh duh a ni.

Tin, chubakah chuan ka bial Lunglei East mipuite leh bial pawn lama duhsak taka min vote tu zawng zawng leh he dinhmun pawimawh taka min dahtute avang hian lawmthu ka sawi bawka a.

Tichuan, sorkar officials zawng zawngte khawngaih takin nangmah kaltlang hian, kan road map siam anga hna min thawhpui vek turin ka sawm bawk a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw; Member zahawm tak H. Ginzalala.

PU H. GINZALALA : Awle, Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Hei, democracy ropuina kan hmu a, a ropui ka ti a. Keini te ang, inhmuh ang hi kan ni ve mai a; engtikah nge helaiah kan lawi luh dawn tih pawh kan dream phak loh a ni a. Amaherawhchu, tun hunah hian Pathian ropuina leh ka bial mipuite duhsakna avangin democracy ropuina zar ka zo niin ka hria a. Helai House zahawm takah hian ka rawn lawi lut ve thei hi a ropui ka ti a.

Tin, a dawt leha ka han sawi duh chu, ka bial mipuite hnenah hian lawmthu nasa taka sawi, he House kal tlangin Pu Speaker, ka duh a ni. Hun reilote chhungin ka han campaign ve a ni a, hmelhriat leh chhungkhat laina pawh ka nei lo. Amaherawhchu, duhsakna min lo hlan a, ka bial mipui zawng zawngte hnenah hian lawmthu tih tak meuhin ka sawi a. Kan tana tawngtaitu zawng zawngte chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi a, party-a kan hotute chungah pawh lawmthu kan sawi duh bawk a. Tin, ka chhungte, kan nu leh ka chhungte zawng zawng chungah leh ka thiannu chungah pawh lawmthu kan sawi duh bawk a ni.

Hei, ka han sawi duh chu, tawitein, Pu Speaker, kan ramah hian kum 30 dawn sawrkar pangngai tak state sorkar kan lo nei ve ta a. Amaherawhchu, duhthusamin development te hi a kai rual lo hlein ka hria a. Hei, a bik takin retheihna te pawh hi kan la um bo tawk lo niin ka hria a. Hei, kan bial chhungah ngei pawh hian mi tam tak, ni khata vawi hnih chaw ei tur nei lo lek lek te pawh kha an lo awm a ni tih hi keimah ngei pawhin ka hmu a.

Chu chu anih vangin, tun hunah hian he House kal tlang ngei hian kan ram hmasawna tak tak *sustainable development* hi pawchhuak ngei turin tute pawh hi kan insawm duh a. Chuvangin, kan policy hi a lo hlawhtlin theihna turin he House kaltlangin ngaituahna kan sen tlan hi a pawimawh khawpin ka hria a.

A tawpna atana ka han sawi duh chu, he Council of Ministers, he sorkar hi tluang taka a kal theih hi a tha berin ka hria a. Nichina Pu Speaker, sawi ang khan, mawi lo taka han in auh buai te leh tul lova han insawisel buai buai ang chi te hi chu kan ram sawrkar rorelna in sang berah hian awm lo sela, he sawrkar hi tluang takin kal sela, midang zawng zawngte entawn tlak ni turin leh India ram pum pawha zahpuiawm lo ni tura he House hi kan enkawl theihna turin. Pu Speaker, House dangte, state dangte tihdan phung tha lo hi copy loa tluang taka kan kal theihna turin, he House, a bik takin kan Council of Ministers te chungah ka duhsakna sang ber kan hlan duh a. Tluang takin

kal sela, Pathian malsawmna dawng mawlh mawlh se tih hi ka tawngtaina a ni. Chu chu ka sawi theih tawk ni se la. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo.

PU LALRINTLUANGA SAILO: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Ninth Assembly Session kan hmang tan thei hi lawmawm ka ti a. Chutih rualin, i ding lama mi leh i vei lama mite lungrual taka, he i dinhmun zahawm tak leh sang taka hlan kai i ni hi ka lawmpui che a. Chu chuan nangma mimal quality pawh a hril tel niin ka hria a, lawmthu kan hrilh duh che a. Chutih rual chuan, i hnenah, he House leader zahawm tak kal tlanga he seat i rawn luahna chungchanga lawmthu sawi thei tura min dahtu, a kum 10, term hnihna atana min dahtu Dampa mipuite hnenah lawmthu ka sawi duh bawka a ni.

Amaherawhchu, nichinah khan kan member zahawm tak, kan Home Minister ni bawkin a sawi ang deuh hlek khan, senior member-te practice a hi members te'n kan inen deuh chu a thain ka ring a. Kan lo practice danah chuan, Speaker-in thusawi duh emaw, mimal emaw, pawl bik emaw a sawm ve loh chuan ban pharin kan inhriattir thin a, kan ding nghal mawlh mawlh mai a, *One-day CM* ang deuhin; kan hmanhmawh mah mah em aw ka han ti deuh a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan senior member-te hi an hlu a, hei hi kan entawn zel te pawh a thain ka hria a ni.

Ni e, waviin nia sawrkar thar duhawm tak mai ram mipuite za zelah 37.8% ina an thlanchhuahin rorelna in keng tlang a ni a, kan lawmpui hle che u a. Chutah, za zela 35% khan opposition bench-a thu turin min thlang a ni tih hi i ding lama mite pawhin min pawmsak a ngai hle dawn niin ka hria a. Chu chuan he ram kaihhruaina kawngah hian dik tak leh fel taka kal tumte hian in zawhloh nghawng kawl in bat ve thei a; khami lo judge tur khan nichinah kan opposition leader zahawm takin a sawi ang khan *constructive opposition* zawnga kalpui kan tum dawn a ni a, huai tak leh chak takin kal kan beisei dawn a ni tih ka sawi duh a.

A bik takin hei, kan Chief Minister, kan House leader zahawm tak khan '*zahawm-tak*' tih kha a ti lo deuh na a; hei hi tawngkam hawihawm a ni a, '*zahawm-tak*' tih kum sawmnga chuang kan lo practice tawh waviin nia han thlah thlak mai kha a uiawmin ka han hria a. Kei pawh mimal taka hun rei tak lo zui tawh tu ka nih rualin, waviin niah hian kan Pathian thuin a sawi ang deuhin; ni e, "*Hming zawng zawnga hming chungnung ber*" tih ang deuhvin, kan Chief Minister paruk neih tawh zingah a van lam rimnam deuh ber ni te pawh hian ka han hre deuh a, '*Lalduhoma*' han tih khan maw. Chuvang chuan, ram rorelnaah '*Pathian ram a thleng tur a ni*' han tih pawh hi, a hnaih deuh thukah kan lo ngai a nih hi vei lama mite hian, Pu Speaker. A lo hlat deuh anih hi chuan a *constructive* zawngin, zah leh hlauh neih miah lovin kan rawn kalpui ve dawn a ni, tih kha ka sawi duh a. Chuvang chuan, he niah hian, he ram tlu chhe mek tung ding tur hian '*mimal leh pawl pakhat chaknain a zo lo a ni*' tih hre reng chung a i

chair atang pawha ngil taka rorelna kengkawh turin vawiin niah hian lawmthu ka sawi rualin, duhsakna ka hlan che a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw, a hnung lamah sawn Pu Rasik-a i han sawm hmasa teh ang. Chumi zawhah Pu Robert-a kan sawm dawn nia.

PU RASIK MOHAN CHAKMA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei, vawiina *Ninth Mizoram Legislative Assembly* thutkhawm hmasa berah hian he House kaihruai tura dinhmun zahawm taka i thu kha ka lawmpuina che a. Tin, Pu Speaker, i thut vel leha kan zingah Mizo tawng thiam leh thiam lo tute nge awm tih i ngaihven kha a ropui ka ti a. Kei hi Mizo tawng thiam lo ber zinga mi ka ni ang a, puitling ka nih hnu chauha zir chho ka ni a. Mahni *mother-tongue* lo na na na chu ka thiam ang tawkin zak miah lovin ka sawi zel a.

House-ah tun hma 2003-a MLA ka nih pawh khan debate hrang hrangah chuan ka participate ve a, keima thiam tawk chuan ka participate ve niin ka hria a. Chuvangin, khalam I ngaihvenna hrim hrim kha a ropui ka ti a. I rilru a zau ka ti a, chuvangin lawmthu ka hrih a che. Tin, Pu Speaker, nangmah kaltlangin Tuichawng Assembly Constituency mipui min vote tute zawng zawng leh min vote lo tute chungah pawh thinlung takin lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, tunah sawrkar thar kan din ta a. *Kalphung-thar* sawrkar a ni dawnin ka hria a. Hemi kalphung thar sawrkarah hian sawlam, a bik takin keima bial hi Mizoram pumpuiah pawh bial hnufual ber, a bik takin kalkawngah; kalkawng hi a chhe khawp mai a. MLA election-ah pawh khan JCB hire chawpin kan campaign a ngai a ni. Khati khawp khan road infrastructure hi kan nei lova. He kalphung thar sawrkarah hi chuan Mizoram pumpui a rualkhaiin hma kan sawn ang, tih hi thinlung takin ka ring a. Kan mipuite pawhin beiseina tharin he sawrkar hi an hmuak a ni tih kha ka sawi duh a ni. An kal zelna turah pawh duhsakna sang ber ka hlan baw k e. Chu chu taw k mai se. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Robert-a i lo sawm ang.

PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiin hi keini han din vena tur chi a ni ang em aw? Tin, bulletin atanga kan han en kha chuan, a ni a. Mahse, *Kalphung-thar*, sawrkar thar te an ni a, kan tih chhoh zel takah chuan han din chhuah ve lawk te pawh ka han duh a. ‘Kan House Leader zahawm tak te, kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak te, party group leader ten an sawi a, kan tin mai ang a’ tih kha ka lo ngaihtuah dan leh ka lo hisap dan pawh a ni a; mahse, kan phur tlang te pawh a ni ang a. Tin, *dan* anih loh pawh chu ka hre chuang lova, ‘bulletin bak

te pawhin kan kal tawh em aw? Kei ngei pawh hi a bulletin spirit pel deuh te pawhin ka rawn ding em aw' tih te rilruah a awm a, chu chu ka han sawi hmasa mai mai duh a.

Pu Speaker, hei, Assembly-a i luh vawikhatnaah dinhmun pawimawh tak, ka hmaa mite'n an sawi ang khan *Speaker* nihna i chang hi ropui ka ti a, 'ka lawmpui takzet che a ni' tih a hmasa berin ka sawi duh a. Hemi chungchangah hian House Leader leh ZPM party pawh kalphung thar te anni bawk a, 'an ti tha hle mai' ka ti a. Chutih mek lai erawh chuan, thu thang mai mai nge ka hrelo a, a lo awm rei tawh second timer Assembly-a lo tlang nel zawk, *Assembly Speaker* ni awm zawk tak tak hian minister nih an duh zawk a, chuvang chuan 'chance tha deuh Pu Zamtea hian a nei a ni' tih te hi a ri ve bawk a. Hengte hi annih pawhin khawvel ziate pawh a ni mai turah ngai ila. Kha kha second-timer emaw, third-timer emaw innih loh avang khan keini group lam leh keini opposition lam hian kan ngaihdan kha a dang miah lova. Chutih mek lai erawh chuan, Speaker hi chu kan thlang lo hle mai sawrkar tharah chuan. Speaker lo lam, 'Speaker ni awm tak tak hi Speaker lo ah an awm a ni' tih kha mipui hmuh dan deuh a niin ka hria a. Chu chu ka han sawi lang leh duh a. Chutih mek lai erawh chuan, minister-ah te hian kan awt khawp mai che a, experience nei zawk te hian *Speaker*-nihna te hi han hruai ta sela a va inhmeh lehzual dawn em; nang minister pawimawh han ni la, tih te erawh chu rilruah a awm a. Mahse Speaker-ah dah ngheh i nih takah hian, a party leh mimal ang zawng pawhin ka lawmpui takzet che a, performance tha tak i nei ang tih pawh ka ring a ni.

Tin, pahnihnaah chuan, hei, sawrkar tharah kan han lut chho a. Pu Speaker, 'I tan deuh chu a ngai dawn mang e aw' tih kha ka rilruah a awm a. Hun hmasa lamah chuan kan la senior ve lo a; kan term hnihna kan han tan dawn chauh a la ni a. Hun hmasa lamah chuan Speaker-in hun an hawn khan ban kan phar a, a koha te khan thu kan sawi thin a. Tunah chuan kan ding pawp pawp mai a, din rualin thu kan han sawi tan nghal hmiah hmiah mai a, pathum chu ka lo chhinchhiah a, thla inlak sak thu a awm lova. Kha kha, kan Speaker hi zah leh zual deuh ta ila, first-timer Speaker-ah kan dah tih avanga kan minister senior ten Speaker thu hmu miah lovin kan ding hmiah hmiah a, pathum kha chu kan ding a. Khatiang kha he House zahawm takah hian awm tawh lo sela a va tha dawn em tih te kha rilruah a awm a. Keini lam hi chuan senior leh senior loh lam ni lovin, a *Chair* kan zah a, a *Speaker*-nihna kan zah a, kan hun lo kal leh zel turah pawh i koh loh chuan kan ding thuai thuai lo ang; thu kan lo sawi nghal pawp pawp dawn lo; anni lamin ti zel pawh ni se tih kha kan sawi duh bawk a.

Tin, ka dinchhuah chhan pawimawh tak mai, naktuk lamah hun thawl zawkah ka sawi ang ka tih kha ka din chhuah law law takah chuan ka han sawi duh a. Hei, bial tharah, Hachhek Bial-ah kan hotute ruahmanna angin ka ding ve a, Hachhek Bial mipui zawng zawngte vawiinah hian thinlung takin lawmthu ka hrilh a. Hachhek bial tana theihtawp chhuah turin he House leh, House pawnah pawh theihtawp chhuah ka tum a ni tih ka han tarlang duh a. Tin, Pu Speaker, nangma kaltlangin bial mipuite pawhin min tawiawma min tawngtai sak tur te pawhin ka ngen a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Kan thusawi te chhinchhiah tur a awm nghal viau mai a, ‘sawrkar tharah an beiseina a sang a ni’ tih te pawh a lang thei a ni.

Amaherawhchu, sawi tak ang khanin first-timer kha a thahnem zawk kan nih avangin eng emaw thu nawi ang deuh te pawh han sawi ta ila. Kan chhuah leh luh dawn hian, han dinga in kap chhuak nawlh lo deuhin Speaker address-a han din, salutation han tiha han *bow* hi thil har a ni lova. Khatiang te kha hre ta ila. Tin, ni e; ka veilam tena an sawi ang khan ban phar hrama, tin, ban kan phar pawh khan ding nghal mai lovin, Speaker-in a koh kha lo ngaichang thei hram ila. Kha kha kan lo tawn ngai loh ram anih angin kan senior-te sawi kha a dik e. Kha kha zawm hram hram kan tum dawn a nia.

Tin, kan inbiak khan, member leh member-te hi direct-in inbe mai lovin Speaker kal tlangin han inbe hram hram thin ila; ‘a third-person in han in address thin ila’ tih te kha kan hriat sa a ni mai thei a, mahsela, ka han sawi nawn leh hrim hrim ni sela.

Kha, kan han ngaihthlakah khan kan House Leader zahawm tak khan, “Bialtu MLA vek kan ni a, kan biala thil kalte hi bialtu MLA hriat loha hmalak hi tam tak a awm thin a, khang te kha bialtu MLA te’n kan hre zel tawh ang” tih te kha chhinchhiah tlak tak a ni a. Tin, ‘zahawm-tak’, ‘Pu zahawmtak’ han tih te, ‘Sir’ han tih laia kha a spirit kha kan hriatthiam ngaiin ka hria a. *Member zahawm-tak* chu kan ni vek a, ‘Member zahawm tak’ tiin kan in address tur chu a ni. Amaherawhchu, a loa luak chhuaka eng emaw intlawn siak awm ziazanga uchuak taka tunhma a tih kan hmuh thin angte kha ‘tlem thei deuh tawh se’ tih kha a spirit zawk chu niin ka hria a.

Tin, fiamthu chungchang kha a pawimawh khawp mai. Kha, kan fiamthu lam thiam deuh te pawh kha han tang teh u. Amaherawhchu, fiamthu han tiha zahawmlah khawpa fiamthu bawlhhlawh leh nikhua lo lam ni lovin, political humour kha chu engtik lai pawhin a leng turah ngai ila a tha ang e.

Tin, kan Opposition Leader-in a sawi kha a dik khawp mai. Hetiang laiah ka vawikhat luhna a ni a, first-timer ka ni a, he seat-ah. Ni e, kan thu mai a, hotute duhsakna a zarar. Amaherawhchu, House kan ngen duh chu, thil kan sawi reng rengte hi speculation mai ni lo se, rinthu mai nilo se. Engnge ni, kha laiah khan evidence emaw proof-na a chiang bal a ni kan tih hnuah erawh chuan kan inkhap thei lo ang a. Amaherawhchu, “a ni awm e,” tihah hi chuan, House-ah hian rin thu deuh te, zeldin ang te hi khawngaitakin heng lakah hian kan insum hram hram dawn nia.

Tin, first-timer pawh an awm ve bawk a nia, helai seat-ah hian. Pu Thangridema kha a vawikhatna-ah a thu a, Pu H. Thansanga kha a vawikhatna-ah a thu bawk a. Pu Kenneth Chawngliana kha 1978 khan MLA-a thlantlin a ni a, kha sawrkar a tluk takah khan 1979 khan kum 1 chung Speaker *Chair*-ah khan a thu a ni a. Chuvangin, ‘thil

awm ngai lo a ni lo e' tih kha kan sawi ri duh a. Tin, first-timer lo awm lo pawh ni se, first-timer thutna a vawikhatna pawh lo ni se, 'kal phung thar kan hmu a ni mai lo em ni' tih te pawh kha ngaihtuahna ah awm ta sela a thain kan ring a.

Tin, chhim lam Pu K. Beichhua thahnemngaihna te, Pu Rosik Mohan-a rawn sawi te kha a dik khawp mai. Kan chhim lam unaute hi duhsak bik, kan lo duat bik anih pawhin kan inhrethiam a ni ang chu. Chhim lamte hi kan mi-tlem zawk, kan minority te hi kan lo duhsak bik a nih pawhin, upa zawkte ina an naute laka an tihdan a ni ngai; thil mawi a ni. Tin, 'sawrkarah beiseina lian tak nen' a tih te pawh kha, a dik e; khatiang khan kan sawi fo a ni a. Tin, member zahawm tak Pu Rintluanga Sailo in a asawi kha, 'leiah hian i ram lo thleng rawh se, tih te pawh hi' tiha a rawn sawi kha a inthlahrunawm vak lova hriatna ka neiah ngai sela chu; kan kohhranah Upa ka ni a. Tin, kan House Leader hi Kohhran Upa a ni a, tin kan Opposition Leader hi kohhran Upa a ni bawk a. Chuvang chuan, Assembly House-ah hian 'Leiah i ram lo thleng rawh se', tih hi a inthlahrunawm viau lohin ka hria a. Chuvangin, khilai kha chu thil kan sawi ri anih pawhin kan inhrethiam tlang a ni ang chu.

Tin, member zahawm tak Pu Ngunlianchunga sawi 'zero-blood, neutrality maintain' tih laia kha a pawimawh hlein ka hria a, kha kha kan tum tur a ni. Amaherawh chu thil hi kan sawi chiam a, a tak kan hmuh hma hi chuan 'kan ti ang, kan ti ang' han tih chiam ai chuan, nakinah, hun lo kal zel turah neutrality kan maintain nge maintain lo tih chu kan la hmu chho zel turah ngai ila a tha ang e. Tin, Recess room chungchang kha office lamah kan lo en ang a, thil remchang te a awm a nih chuan tihdan kawng te pawh kan zawng turah ngai ila a tha ang e.

Awle, tikhan vawiina kan business chu kan calendar ang chuan kan zo ta a. Naktuk dar 10:30-ah helai ah hian kan inhmu khawm leh ang a. Calendar kan hmuh theuh kha; khatiang khan hun kan hmang leh dawn nia.

Sitting is adjourned. (12:51 PM)

**NINTH MIZORAM LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
(FIRST SESSION)**

LIST OF BUSINESS

FOR SECOND SITTING ON WEDNESDAY, THE 13th DECEMBER, 2023
(Time 10:30 A.M to 1:00 P.M. and 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M.)

GOVERNOR'S ADDRESS

1. **DR. HARI BABU KAMBHAMPATI**, hon. Governor of Mizoram to address the House.

MOTION OF THANKS

2. **LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGTHANGA**, to move motion of Thanks on the Address of the Governor in the following form:

“That the Members of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly assembled in this Session are deeply grateful to the Governor for the address which he has been pleased to deliver to the Assembly on the 13th December, 2023.”

LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE
Commissioner & Secretary

Respected Speaker and honourable Members,

1. I am extremely happy to address the First Session of the newly constituted 9th Legislative Assembly of Mizoram following the General Election held on the 7th November 2023. Let me begin by extending my warm greetings to my fellow citizens – the people of Mizoram, who participated in large numbers in the recently concluded elections. The high voting turnout percentage of 80.43 percent is a testament of the deepening and keen interest shown by the people of Mizoram in the election.

2. My greetings and warm felicitations to all the elected members; in particular the 23 members, who have been elected for the first time to this august House. The election of 3 women MLAs from different parts of the state is unprecedented in the legislative history of Mizoram. I am deeply pleased to see women in the highest decision-making body in the state, and I am confident that your contributions will certainly have a positive impact in the lives of women across the state.

3. Honourable Members, you have successfully obtained the mandate from the electorate and now you represent their hopes, aspirations and dreams. I am sure that their hopes and dreams will weigh on you as you commence your work. I urge you to use each day of the next five years in giving substance to those aspirations, and in doing so, find greater purpose in your own lives. I extend a warm welcome to all of you and hope that the sessions ahead with heavy legislative agenda will be productive and useful.

4. The outcome of the election is indicative of the people's yearning for a new system - 'Kalphung Thar', and it reflects the firm conviction of our people in the democratic process of change. The Government is committed to provide the right ambience for fulfilling the aspirations implicit in the people's mandate.

5. My Government sees the overwhelming mandate it has received as a vindication of the policy of a paradigm shift that it has promised to the people. People have placed their trust and made their choice not only based on the individual, but also on our architecture of inclusive growth, new approach, and equitable development.

6. I applaud the wisdom of my fellow citizens for having voted for stability, honesty and development, for a resurgent Mizoram in which corruption will have no place. My Government will work to fulfil these aspirations with the involvement of all the people of Mizoram.

7. I take this opportunity to express my appreciation and admiration to the people of Mizoram, for their earnest effort to uphold democratic principles, and dutifully exercising their franchise to elect the new government in a uniquely peaceful and exemplary manner. I laud the sincere efforts put in by the bureaucracy and law enforcing

agencies, supplemented whole-heartedly by the endeavours and efforts of the civil society, NGOs and Churches in general, and the Mizoram People's Forum (MPF) in particular, ensuring free, fair and a peaceful election throughout the state. Our electoral discipline has been much admired and talked across the country; the credit for this goes to the people of Mizoram.

8. My Government is acutely conscious of the rising expectations and aspirations of the people. There would be seven broad areas of thrust encompassing six basic needs that will be accorded importance by my Government in the next five years. - Responsible and responsive administration guided by the principles of good governance and accountability - Ensuring steady and sustainable development in all sectors - Providing support and impetus to industry - Access to social security and social equity - Youth welfare and development - Protection of the environment - Long term developmental projects which can have transformative outcomes

9. Over the years, my Government has achieved much; yet there are still a lot of unfinished tasks lying ahead of us. Mizoram is a fast-growing state with tremendous potential in various sectors. However, the continued recourse to high levels of borrowings by the government to meet its ever-expanding expenditures, has had a negative impact leaving our economy in dire straits. The decreasing devolution and the small base of our own tax revenues have also added to the problem, resulting in an accelerating debt burden.

10. My Government is aware of the acute financial hardship that we face, but we are committed to stabilise and improve the financial condition of our state. It will be our endeavour to set things right through fiscal consolidation, proper fiscal management, austerity measures, pruning non-developmental expenditure, and resource management and mobilization. However, we must understand that fiscal management cannot bring overnight changes in the economy; it requires time before it brings in results. Therefore, this will require at least a year of financial consolidation and stabilization, through prudent fiscal management and financial discipline.

11. One of the first steps my Government will initiate is, bring in austerity measures starting from the highest levels of public office, which will include the Chief Minister and other Ministers, and will percolate down the administrative machinery as well. Mobilization of financial resources will be also be a top immediate priority of my Government. Our effort will be to move forward on the twin roads of efficiency and equity, while maintaining a high degree of fiscal and financial discipline.

12. As we are aware, the State Budget will be laid out very shortly. My Government promises a budget that will encompass the aspirations of the people, catering to all sections of society and judiciously allocate available resources. We will ensure that Departments prepare their budgets based on the commitments and promises that have

been made to the people. Budgetary processes would be simplified so that it can be understood with ease by the common man.

13. Provision for a separate allocation targeting farmers engaged in agriculture and allied sectors will be made in the budget. To encourage entrepreneurship and start-ups, enhance employment avenues and create new opportunities for the youth; deserving and hard-working youth will be provided financial support to start their ventures through a new hand-holding policy - 'Bana Kaih', which will also be provisioned in the Budget. My Government will fix remunerative prices and will start procurement of ginger, turmeric, chillies and broomsticks from this financial year itself.

14. My Government is committed to the goal of providing a transparent and efficient administration. Probity and accountability have to be the key norms of public administration. Due propriety, promptitude and effectiveness should characterize every measure - administrative, legislative and political.

15. My Government is determined to bring development through good governance, transparency and decentralization. Development projects, particularly those related to infrastructure, have to be monitored properly so that the quality of work is not compromised. Project Monitoring Committees to monitor important and major infrastructure development projects will be set up, which will include representatives from all stakeholders and other sections of society, to ensure public accountability, timely completion and quality control. Development Committees will be set up from the State Level down to Village Levels for effective devolution and decentralization, which is the spirit of participative democracy.

16. My Government will take steps to build the confidence and morale of the bureaucracy; enabling it with the freedom to work, and welcoming innovative ideas. The government will stress on putting in place transparent systems and improvements in time bound delivery of government services. Government systems and processes will be revisited to make them citizen friendly, corruption free and accountable. At the same time, manpower assessment of various Departments will be undertaken to address gaps, excesses and deficiencies.

17. Good governance reduces corruption, enhances self-respect of the citizens, and enables them to optimally utilize their talents and capabilities. My Government is determined to rid the state of the scourge of corruption, and will have a zero tolerance towards it. The fight against corruption will be made comprehensive and effective. The mission to eliminate corruption from public life and Government services will be implemented with greater zeal.

General consent for the Central Bureau of Investigation (CBI) to be able to probe corruption cases in the state will be given.

18. With more than half of our population deriving the greater part of their income from agriculture, faster growth in agriculture is necessary to increase their income. My Government will strive to make agriculture both production-centric as well as income-centric. Crops and agricultural produce will be prioritised as export-oriented and domestic oriented, and remunerative pricing will be fixed. Steps will be taken to convert farming into a profitable venture through scientific practices and agro-technology. The Government will address issues pertaining to pricing and procurement of agricultural produce, crop insurance, and post-harvest management and storage. Productivity of Animal Husbandry will also be increased.

19. My Government will give impetus and take steps to promote industry, particularly small scale industries and those based on agriculture and horticulture. Locally manufactured products and goods will be popularised and promoted. Bana Kaih, which I mentioned earlier in my speech, will help open new avenues for the promising and talented Mizo youth in generating new opportunities, ventures and start-ups.

20. Various development projects of the previous ministry shall be continued, depending on their technical viability and financial soundness. It will lay emphasis on developmental schemes building infrastructure, that will put Mizoram on a new trajectory of growth and prosperity.

21. My Government will give priority to providing welfare programmes and services to the weaker and vulnerable sections of the society. All-out efforts will be made to combat the menace of drugs, alcoholism, juvenile delinquency and rehabilitation, as well as restoration and de-addiction programmes, through network of residential homes and non-institutional services, in partnership with civil society. The welfare and rehabilitation of specially-abled people is integral to my Government's vision of a caring society.

22. The Government will continue to accord priority to the sports sector and will take steps to increase our presence at the national sports level.

23. Mizoram needs a holistic healthcare system that is universally accessible, affordable and effective. The current Health Care Scheme will be revamped and improved to ensure health equity to all. Emphasis will be given to improve and expand health care service, by improving and strengthening healthcare facilities and key infrastructures.

24. My Government attaches high priority to education as an instrument for the material, physical and moral development and enrichment of society and the individual. National Education Policy 2020 will be implemented, keeping in line with Mizo ethos, values and society.

25. Recognizing the important role our women play in the development of our society and growth of the state, empowerment of women and their effective involvement in society and economy is the touchstone of a developed society.

26. While putting the country on a high growth path, my Government will keep sustainability at the core of our planning process. It will initiate institutional measures to ensure that all developmental programmes are in conformity with the principles of sustainable development.

27. The people of Mizoram have spoken loud and clear. The mandate they have given to my Government is to treat power as a sacred societal trust to be used for the good of society, paying particular attention to the pressing needs of our farmers and other downtrodden sections. Our Government will stay faithful to this vision.

28. Honourable Members, your duty as representatives of the people is to channelise the tremendous upsurge among the people to build a new, progressive and prosperous Mizoram, free from the fear of want and exploitation. It is my earnest hope and wish that your deliberations will be marked by maturity and wisdom, and guided by patriotic and selfless devotion to the cause of Mizoram – its people and their development.

29. I earnestly appeal to the people of Mizoram to extend their whole-hearted support to my Government. I am confident together we can make Mizoram one of the most developed states in India. I wish all the Hon'ble Members and the people of Mizoram a very Happy Christmas and a prosperous New Year.

Ka lawm e.
JAI HIND.

SPEAKER : *Hawh u, Lalpa hnenah i kir ang u; Min lo pawt sawm tawh na a, min tidam leh dawn si a; Min lo vaw tawh na a, min tuam leh dawn si a.*

- Hosea 6:1

MOTION OF THANKS:

Awle, Governor zahawm takin House a address ta a, a lawmawm hle a ni. A copy kha member te hnenah sem ni se a tha ang. An sem chhung kha Choice of the People tan thla lak tur a ni a, member ten thla kan la dawn nia, hemi banah hian. Kan changkim em aw? Kan changkim niin a lang e.

Motion of Thanks-ah kan kal ang a. Kan Governor zahawm tak thusawiah khan member zahawm tak Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga hnen atangin *Motion of Thanks* kan hmu a. Tin, Pi Baryl Vanneihsang, member zahawm takin a thlawp bawk a. Tunah motion neitu member zahawm tak Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga move turin i lo sawm ang u.

LT. COL. LALHMINGTHANGA: Hon. Speaker, Sir, with your permission, I would like to move *Motion of Thanks* as follows –

“That the Member of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly assembled in this session are deeply grateful to the Governor for the address which he has been pleased to deliver to the Assembly on the 13th December, 2023”. Thank you, Sir.

SPEAKER : Aw le, nimin khan member zahawm tak Pu Ngunlianchnunga khan Recess Room chungchang kha a hranpa a pek a nih loh chungchang kha a sawi a. Convention-ah chuan member pakhat hi a hranpaa room pek thin a ni ngai lova. Amaherawhchu, amah kan member senior te a lo ni avangin arrangement kan siam a, kan Secretariat lam ten. Amaherawhchu, condition a nei a, a chawlhna hmun kan siamah hian “session chhunga a hun 30% a hmang lo a nih chuan, kan recall ang” an ti a. Mahniin a tawm ve deuh char char chu a ngai dawn pawh a ni mai thei e.

Aw le, vawiina kan *business* chu kan zo ta a, kan chawl tawh ang. Naktuk December Ni 14, 2023 (Ningani) chawhma dar 10:30-ah kan thukhawm leh dawn nia.

Sitting is adjourned. (11:08 AM)

**NINTH MIZORAM LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
(FIRST SESSION)**

LIST OF BUSINESS

FOR THIRD SITTING ON THURSDAY, THE 14th DECEMBER, 2023
(Time 10:30 A.M to 1:00 P.M. and 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M.)

OBITUARY

1. **PU LALDUHOMA**, hon. Chief Minister to make obituary reference on the demise of Pu LALBIAKZUALA, Ex-Minister.

ELECTION OF DEPUTY SPEAKER

2. Members to elect Deputy Speaker.

DISCUSSION ON MOTION OF THANKS

3. Discussion on Motion of Thanks on the Address of the Governor (to be concluded).

LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE
Commissioner & Secretary

SPEAKER : *‘Rorelnaah chuan fel lo takin in rel tur a ni lo; mi rethei i thlei tur a ni lo va, mi thiltithe i zah chuang tur a ni lo; fel takin i thenawm ro i relsak tur a ni’.*

- Leveticus 19:15

Aw le, vawiinah Member zahawmtak Pu Rasik Mohan Chakma hian a rawn tel theih loh tur thu ziakin a rawn thlen a, vawiinah kan zingah a tel thei dawn lo a ni.

The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of the Leader of Opposition Act, 1999 in a phal angin, ‘Krismas te han hmang phawt ila, Kumthar lamah maw le’ te pawh a tih theih tho rualin, kan Opposition Leader zahawm takina hamthatna a neih angte kha notification tihchhuah a ni tawh a, Printing & Stationery-ah print tura thawn mek a ni e.

OBITUARY:

Aw le, vawiin hian kan ram hruaitu kal ta sunna hun kan hmang ang a. Kan sun tur chu, Pu Lalbiakzuala, Ex-Minister a ni a, kan House Leader zahawmtak sunna hun hmang turin ilo sawm ang.

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker Pu Lalbiakzuala, Ex-Minister Mizoram hi Noverber Ni 14, 2023, (Thawhlehi) zing 4:25 khan Greenwood Hospital Aizawl-ah kum 67 mi niin a boral a.

Pu Lalbiakzuala hi Major Thazova leh Major Sangluti te fa niin, February Ni 19, 1956-ah Teikhang khuaah a piang a. An unau hi mipa 4 leh hmeichhia 2 anni. Kum 1977-ah Pi Lalmingduhawmi nen innein, fapa 3 an nei a, tu 7 an nei bawk a ni.

Zirna lamah chuan Chhawrtui Roman Catholic Primary School-ah zirna bul a tan a, Chaltlang High School atangin matric a zo a, Aizawl College-ah first batch niin, he college a tang hian kum 1979-ah BA a zo a ni. Aizawl College-a a kal chhungin zirlai hruaitu nihna pawimawh tak tak a lo chelh tawh thin a ni.

Eizawna lamah chuan, PWD-ah LDC hna Kum 1977 - 1979 chhung a thawk a, he hna a thawh mek lain Administrative Officer (AO) ah a inziak tling a, Biate-ah dah a ni a. AO-ah hian 1979 - 1984 chhung awmin, a hnu ah New Delhi, Mizoram House-ah Asst. Liaison Officer-in 1987 thleng a thawk leh a.

Pu Lalbiakzuala hi Ram leh Hnam hmangaih mi niin, sawrkar hna tha tak a thawh lai mek chu a bansan a. Politics-ah zuanglutin Indian National Congress Party a zawm a, heng nihnite hi a lo chelh tawh thin a ni:

General Secretary, Mizoram Pradesh Youth Congress. 1987 - 1989.

Executive Member, Mizoram Pradesh Committee.

AICC Member, 1989 - 1991 chhung niin, a hunlai hian India ramah AICC Member naupang ber a ni nghe nghe a ni.

Block President leh Political Asst. to Chief Minister te pawh a ni tawh bawk a ni.

1993 - Third Mizoram Legislative Assembly, general election-ah Congress Party ticket-in Khawhai Constituency atangin MLA atana thlantlin a ni a. Political Secretary to Chief Minister niin, kum 1998 April thlaah Minister of State-ah hlankai a ni a, Environment & Forest Department leh Soil & Water Conservation Department te a enkawl a ni.

Pu Lalbiakzuala hi 2022 kum tawp lam atangin a insawisel tan a, a nain zual lam a pan zel avangin Greenwood Hospital-ah admit a ni a. November Ni 2, 2023-ah chuan chuap cancer a ni tih hriat a ni a. November Ni 14, 2023, zing dar 4:25 ah chatuan ram min lo pan san ta a ni.

Pu Speaker, Pu Bza nen hian inthian tha tak kan ni a, Delhi-a Liaison Officer a a awm lai te khan an chhungin kan inah te chaw an rawn ei a, keini pawhin kan chhungin an inah chaw kan ei fo thin a. Mi-kawm nuam tak, mi-rilru zau, thian ngaina mi, mi-thilphal tak a ni. A ruang ka va thlahliam ve thei hram a, ka lawm khawp mai.

Pathianin a chhungte a kalsante ‘thlamuannain awmpui se’ tih hi kan duhsakna a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, Leader of Opposition-in sawi duh a neih chuan, i lo sawm ang u.

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE: Pu Speaker, he House zahawm taka kan member-pui thin, kan member senior, Pu Lalbiakzuala vawiinah sun a lo tul ta a, hei hi kan zavaia helaia thu hote’n ‘engtik niah emaw kan tawn ve theuh tur a ni’ tih hi rilruah a rawn hriattir nghal a.

Hei, ‘Pu Bza’ tiin kan sawi mai ang a. Ani hi keini tan chuan kan rual u deuh hlek a ni a, amah erawh chu keini naupang deuh zawkte pawh mimal tak pawha min duhsaktu a ni. Tin, inkawm leh zeuh changte kan nei a, telephone-a inbiak te; khawi ilo han kal nikhua pawh hian biak hmasak pawh kan chang ngai lova. Pa-kawm nuam tak, fiamthu duh; mi, a hun leh hmuna zir zela midangte dawnawn kawngah te, kaihhruai kawngah te pawh a nun atanga entawn tur tamtak hi kei pawhin ka hmuh thin a ni.

A chanchin te kan han ngaihthlak ang khan, rawngbawltu chhungkua atanga lo zik chhuak, a pa Major Thazova anih piah lamah hian, ama ute ngei pawh Salvation Army lama kan hotu pawimawh tak Lt. Col. Lalramhluna te, Mizoram Police Service lama kan officer pawimawh te, doctor te pawh an chhungkua hi anni. Mizo chhungkuaa

‘chhungkaw entawn tlak anni’ tih te a hriat a. A zik chhuahna ten a zir bawk a nih a rinawm a, amah pawh a hun hnunglamah phei chuan theih ang tawkin rawngbawlna, kohhran huangah pawh a bei nasa a ni tih kha ka hriat ve dan thin a ni a.

Tin kan ngaihthlak, kan House Leader-in a sawi ang khan, 1993 ah Khawhai Constituency atanga thlantlin a nih hnuah khan, 1998-General Election-ah khan tuna kei ka rawn tlin vena Tuivawl Constituency, ‘Ratu Constituency’ tih a nih laia candidate a ni a. Sawlai hmunah te lo awma, kan bial tlangdung te pawh lo nela, neitu tak a nih ve a vangin, amah pawh khilalah khian hriat a hlawn hle a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, a mimal nun hrim hrimah hian ‘mi-rintlak a ni’ tih a lang nia ka hriatna chu, kan Chief Minister kal ta Pu Lal Thanhawla khan a personal branch-ah Political Asst. to CM-a a hman hnu rei lo teah Political Secretary-ah an upgrade a. Chumi hnuah chuan MLA anih angin Minister-ah term laklawh laiin a dah a, kha khan a duty a perform that zia leh a pu lung a tihawi zia ka hmu a. Chungah chuan Pu Biakzuala hi a nunah entawn tur leh a bul hnaia awmte tan pawh ringgam, rintlak anih zia a tarlangin ka hria a ni.

Hun lo taka min kalsan hi a uihawm ka ti em em a. A kalsan tak a chhungte Pathian thlamuanna leh awmpuina an chan ka duhsak takzet a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Sawi duh dang kan la awm em? Aw, Pu Ngunlianchung a sawm ang.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah Pu Lalbiakzuala (Bza) helaia sunna thusawi a ngai ta mai hi lung a tichhia a. Kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan, Pu Bza hi party khata awm thin kan ni a. Keinni hi tlema naupang deuh kan ni nain leh, sawlam District Council lama awm thin te kan ni a. Sawlai District Council-a kan han awm ve lai te pawhin party khata awm kan nih angin Pu Bza hian nau neih tak hian min nei ve thin a, kei pawh hian u neih hian ka nei a, ‘ka u’ hi ka ti mai thin a. Chutiang taka inpawh leh innel tak kan chu kan ni. A boral a ni tih ka hriat khan Lawngtlai-a kan awm lai a ni a.

Kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan Pu Bza hi pa-ropui tak, pa tha tak; mi kawm thiam; mite tana harsatna siam lam aia mite tanpui thin duhtu a ni tih vawiinah hian ka sawi duh a. Tin, a thawh vena chin tawhah leh a thil tihah hmasawna, amahah leh a hnaah te pawh a hniam lam ni lovin a sang lama kal chho thin a ni. Chu chuan, ‘a thil tih thatah lawmman a hmu a, a thil tih thatah miin amahah rinna an nghat a ni’ tih a tichiang hlein ka hria a ni.

Vawiinah hian member zahawm tak takte leh he kan thusawi ngaithla phakte pawh hian keimahni nihna leh kan dinhmun atang hian mite rintlak, mite inngahna tlak kan nihna an hmuh theuh hi a pawimawhin ka hria a. Pu Bza nunah hian chu chu a awm

lian a, chu chu a nuna kan entawn atan pawh vawiinah hian ka han sawilang duh kher a ni. A ruang vuinaah te kan tel ve thei lova, hei vawiin obituary-ah thusawina hun tha tak ka nei hi lawmawm ka ti a. A ruang awm lai khan Aizawl-ah awm ni ila chu thu sawi ve ngei turah pawh ka inngai a ni.

Sawi tak ang khan politics-a kan kalin keini sawlamah kan awm a, state politics-ah kan inrawlh lutuk lo nain CM Political Secretary a nih lai te leh Minister a nih lai te pawhin duhsak taka min lo kaihruaia min lo enkawl thintu a ni a. Vawiinah hian thilung takin Pu Biakzuala hi, Congress party leh keimah mimal ang pawhin kan sun a ni. Vawiinah hian a kalsan tak a nupui fanaute leh a tu leh fate, ‘Pathian thlamuannain awmpui se’ tih hi kan tawngtaina a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Dr. K. Beichhua kan sawm dawn ang a.

Ka lawm khawp mai a tukin chu; “Beichhua’ ka ni lova, Dr. K. Beichhua ka ni” a ti a. Hetianga intihdik, inpawh taka inhrilh hi a tha a. Member-te kan sawi fo angin a tam zawk hi mi thar kan ni a. Chuvangin, inhrilhin, inthurawn zel hi a tha ang e.

Aw le, Dr. K. Beichhua i lo sawm ang.

DR. K. BEICHHUA : Pu Speaker, 9th Legislative Assembly session hmasa berah obituary reference kan han nei ta mai hi a pawl ka tiin, vanduaithlak ka ti a. Engpawh nise, thihna hi kan thu lo em mai a, engtik niah emaw chuan nangmah leh kei ngei pawh hi ‘min la sun dawn a ni’ tih hi thil Chiang sa a ni.

Aw le, Pu Speaker, kan member hlui Pu Lalbiakzuala, Ex-Minister chanchin kan lo ngaithla nual tawh a, a chanchin lam ka sawi lo ang a. Vawiinah hian kan Ex-Minister Pu Bza min kalsan ta hi ram leh hnam tana a lo thawh tawhna te, a lo inpekna te leh a lo beih nasat ziate zahawm ka ti a; vawiinah hian kan zah tak zet a ni tih ka sawi duh a. A kal san tak, a u leh nau, nupui leh chhungte Pathianin awmpui se, an kal zelna turah he khawvelin a pek theih loh thlamuanna Pathian hnen atanga dawng ngei turin ka hlan a, chu chu kan tawngtaina a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Sawi duh kan la awm em? Kan awm tawh lo a nih chuan, Pu Lalbiakzuala, Ex-Minister sun nan ngawi rengin minute khat i lo ding ang u.
(*Memberte minute khat chhung ngawi rengin an ding a...*)

Aw le, Thu ang u le.

ELECTION OF DEPUTY SPEAKER:

Kan business-ah kan kal tan dawn ang a. Tunah chuan, Election of Dy. Speaker hun kan hmang dawn a. Nimin tlai dar 3:30 thleng khan nomination hun hawn a ni a,

nomination pakhat kan dawng a. Pu H. Ginzalala, member zahawm takin Dy. Speaker atan Pu Lalfamkima a nominate a, Pu Jeje Lalpekhluah, member zahawm takin a rawn thlawp baw k a. Midang nomination file an awm loh avangin Pu Lalfamkima chu chuhtu awm lovin Dy. Speaker atan thlantlin a ni tih ka puang e.

Tunah chuan kan House Leader zahawm tak leh kan Leader of Opposition te, kan Dy. Speaker thar Pu Lalfamkima chu ama thutna turah rawn hruai se; i lo sawm ang u. (House Leader leh Opposition Leader ten kan Dy. Speaker thar a thutna turah an hruai a...)

Kan Dy. Speaker thar chuan tawngkam hnih-khat te han sawi duh a nei em? I lo sawm ang.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah he House zahawm takah Dy. Speaker tura thlanchhuah ka ni hi ka lawm takzet a, kan opposition hote pawhin hetiang lungruah taka thutlukna an nei hi ka lawm takzet a ni tih kha ka sawi baw k a. He dinhmuna min hruai thlengtu Pathian hnenah lawmthu ka sawi a, Ka kal leh zelna turah pawh Pathian kaihhraina ka dil baw k a ni tih kha ka sawi duh a.

Tichuan, hei ka vawikhat thutna a ni a, helaiah hian Dy. Speaker-in ka awm ang tih pawh ka ngaihtuahnaah a awm ngai lova. Amaherawhchu, vawiinah hetiang dinhmun zahawm takah ka han awm ta mai pawh hi kei pawhin mak ka ti a. Amaherawhchu, theihtawpin House member-te min tawiawmna, min finchhuahna ka mamawh dawn a. Chungah chuan theihtawp in chhuaha, House tana tangkai taka hma kan lak tlan ho theih zelna turin in tanpuina ka han dil a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DISCUSSION ON MOTION OF THANKS:

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e.

Tunah chuan business dangah kan kai ang a. Discussion on Motion of Thanks hun kan hman dawn a. Tunah chuan, nimina Governor thusawi chungchang, Motion of Thanks member zahawm tak, Lt Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga rawn move tak kha kan sawiho dawn a ni. Hun hi engzat nge kan inpek ang le? Minute 5 kan ti ang nge, minute 10, member pakhatin a sawi hun chhung kha? Minute 10 maw? (**Pu VL. Zaithanzama:** Minute 5 ka rawt e; a chhan chu sawi tur a tam lova.) Minute 5 maw? Aw le, minute 5 kan ti dawn nia. A chhan chu, member zahawm tak Pu Ngunlianchunga khan hrethiam se la. Member-te minor speech nei duh tam tak pawh an awm ka ring a, chuangin hun kha tirei lo ta ila. Member ten minute 5 hun kan nei turah ngai ila.

Amaherawhchu heng hunah hian House Leader leh Leader of Opposition chu hun pek tam deuh an ni thin a, kha erawh chu kan hre dawn nia.

Tunah chuan, Motion move-tu member zahawm tak Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga kha han sawi hawng turin ilo sawm ang u.

LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGTHANGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

A hmasa berin, Mizoram rorelna in sang ber leh zahawm bera ding ve thei tura a khawngaihna min phalsaktu, kan Pathian chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin, helaia ding ve thei tur leh thu ve thei tura min thlangtling tu, Champhai South Constituency mipui zawng zawngte chungah thinsung takin lawmthu ka sawi bawk a. Tin, wawiina he Motion move tura min ruattu ZPM legislature party hruaitute chungah thinsung takin lawmthu ka sawi bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, i duh dan leh tha i tih angin, ka presentation hi a tawi thei ang berin ka rawn buatsaih a. Nimin, Date 13.12.2023-a, Hon'ble Governor of Mizoram, Shri. Dr. Haribabu Kambhampati in Mizoram Legislative House zahawm taka a thusawite kha a lawmawmin, fak a phu hlein ka hria a ni.

A hmasa bera kan Governor zahawm takin member thlan thar zawng zawngte duhsakna leh lawmpuina a hlan paha member thlan thar 23 te he hmun, rorelna sang taka an vawikhat rawn lawina, a rawn lawi tharte lawmpuina sawi paha, member thar zingah hmeichhia member thar pathumte a ruala thlantlin an han ni thawt te ropui a tih zia leh heng hi Mizoram history-a a vawikhatna, milestone ropui tak mai a nih thu a sawi chhuah te kha a ropuiin a lawmawm ka ti hle a ni.

Kan Governor zahawm takin, member zawng zawngte atanga beiseina sang tak a neih thu leh, Zoram mipuite zawng zawng ina an beisei anga rorelna kalphung thar hi an kalpui theihna tura tana fuihna thu a sawi te kha a zahawmin, a chhinchhiah tlak hlein ka hre bawk a ni.

Kan Governor zahawm takin, "Tun inthlanpui result en hian Mizoram mipui tena rorelna tha, mipui sawrkar thar, kalphung thar leh eirukna laka fihlim sawrkar an lo beisei tawh zia leh an lo thlakhleh tawh zia a tilang chiang hlein ka hria" tih a sawi te leh, sawrkar thar pawhin mipuite beiseina ang ngeia hma an lak tur thu a sawi te kha a ropuiin, a chhinchhiah tlak hle a ni.

Pu Speaker, mipuite'n sawrkarah rinna sang tak an neih ang leh an vote chhan ang ngeia kan member tharte rorelna kalpui tura a duhsakna leh fuihna thu a hlan kha a ropuiin, a chhinchhiah tlak hle a ni. Mipui ten he sawrkar kalphung thar leh an duh dan anga kalpui tur atan rinna sang tak an neih te, thlang tling turin rilru fim tak leh an finna an hmang thei a fak thu a sawite hi a chhuanawm hlein ka hre bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, kan Governor zahawm takin, “tun tum election-a mipuite tlawmngaihna te leh NGO leh kohhran te, a bik takin Mizoram Peoples Forum (MPF) te leh govt. official-te thawhhona ropui a tih zia a sawinaah leh, India ram state hrang hranga inthlanna lo awm tawh zinga Mizoram chu ‘chhuanawm leh ralmuanawm berte zinga mi a ni’ tih a sawichhuah te hi a ropuiin, a chhuanawm hlein ka hre bawk a ni. Pu Speaker, Mizoram state hi ralmuang tak leh thang duang tak a nih angin, hmasawna tam takte pawh lo tih hlawhtlin tawh a lo ni thin a; amaherawhchu, hmalakna tur erawh chu tam tak a la awm a ni.

Tin, chutih rualin, “sum hman nasat lutuk avanga sum puk tam lutuk hian nghawng tha lo nasa tak a nei a, kan economy pawhin nasa takin a tuarin, dihnmun hlauhawm takah a dah a ni” a ti a. Tin, “kan sawrkar chuan sum leh paia intodelhna nei turin inremchenna (austerity measure) a kalpui ang” a tih te leh, “inremchenna hian sawrkar hnathawk sang ber, kan CM atanga a hnuai ber thleng a huam vek ang”, a tih te hi a pawmawmin a chhuan tlak hlein ka hria a ni.

Tin, “Budget tharah chuan mipui hriatthiam zawng leh chhawr theih turin budget siam a ni ang a; kut-hnathawktute’n an thlai tharte man man zawk leh awmze nei zawka an chhawr theih nan, tun sawrkar kumah ngei hian sawhthing, aieng, hmarcha leh hmunphiah te lei tan a ni ang” a tih te hi a lawmawmin, a thlamuan thlak hle a ni.

Pu Speaker, mipuite duhna leh beiseina ti hlawhtling tura hmalakna tur kan Governor zahawm takin a kawng sarh a rawn chhawpchwahthe kha a ropuiin a lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, “sawrkar thar chuan corruption hi khauh takin a do ang a, vantlangah leh sawrkarah eirkna nuai bo a nih theih nan chak takin hma a la ang” tiin, a tul phei chuan CBI te hial pawh rawih a nih tur thu a sawi hi a fak tlakin, a thlamuan thlak hlein ka hria.

Pu Speaker, kan Governor zahawm takin, “Mizo mipui a zatve aia tam mah hi kan eizawna chu agriculture a nih avangin, agriculture lam kaihnaawih - crops insurance te, thlai thar dah thatna te ngaihpaawimawh a ni ang a; tin, ran vulh lam pangah pawh hmasawna tur atana hmalak a ni ang” a tih te hi a ropui a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria. Tin, “thalaite kut kawih eizawna leh bul tanna, Bana Kaih Policy hmangin thalaite eizawna ngaihtuhsak a ni ang” a tih te hi a thlamuan thlakin, fak a phu hl in ka hria a. Tin, kan Governor ngeiin ‘Bana Kaih Policy’ Mizo tawng ngeia a han sawi thei te kha a fakawm hlein ka hria.

Healthcare Scheme changtlung zawk leh zau zawka hmalak anih tur thu te, zirna tha kan neih theihna atana Zirna-Ina a mamawh hmanrua leh mamawh dangte tihchangtlun anih tur thu leh, National Education Policy, 2020 chu Mizote nunze mil leh kan kalphungin a mil dan zawnga kalpui anih tur thu a rawn tarlang te kha a chhuanawmin, a thlamuanthlak hle a ni. Tin, ruihhlo leh a kaihnaawih avanga harsatna tawktute kaihchhuahna rehabilitation lam te, pianphunga rual ban lote an mamawh leh

an chhawmdawlina tur te, tin, Sports lama hmasawna tura hmalakna tur thu a sawi te hi a lawmawmin, fak a phu tak meuh a ni.

Tin, kan chheh vel hualtu boruak thing leh mau, leilung leh nungchate thleng pawha humhalh annih tur thu a sawite pawh hi a fakawmin, fak a phu hle niin ka hria a ni.

Tichuan, Mizoram sawrkarah hian mipuite thlamuang tak leh hlim taka an awm theihna atana sawrkarin hma a la tur leh buatsaihna a siam hi Zoram mipuite tan a chhuanawm hle.

Tin, Pu Speaker, kan Governor ina sawrkar thar, kalphung thar rawn kalpuitu tur mipuite tana an chhenfakawm, an lo nghahhlelh em em thlang chhuak tura an rilru fim tak leh an rilru ngaihtuahna – “an wisdom tak tak a ni” tih a rawn puanchhuah hi a chhuanawm bawkin, a fak tlak hlein ka hria.

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, Member zahawm tak Lt. Col. Lalhmingthanga'n - Motion of Thanks to the Governor's Address a rawn move ta a. Tah khan membrete'n sawi duh kan neih te kan sawiho ang a. Opposition lam te sawi tur an awm chuan kan la hmasa ang a, opposition bench lam atangin tan ila a tha ang e.

Kan sawi tawh ang khan hun kha minute 5 ah khung len tum ila (kan House Leader leh Leader of Opposition tih lovah kha chuan) a tha ang e. Helamah warning bell ka lo hmet thin dawn nia.

Aw le, in sawi chhonzawm dawn ila. Tunge sawi hmasa ang? Aw, Pu Rinsanga i lo sawm ang.

PU LALRINSANGA RALTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tun Assembly vawi 9-na ah helaia thu leh thei tura min hruaithlengtu Pathian leh kan party hruaitute leh, a bik takin Serlui Bial mipuite chungah hian lawmthu ka sawi duh a. 2018 inthlanpuiah Pathian leh bial mipuite duhsaknain he House zahawm takah hian ka lo thu tawh a, Tin, tunah 2023 inthlanah Pathian leh bial mipuite duhsaknain helaia kan thu leh hi lawmawm ka ti a. Ram tana kan hnathawhna te, kan rorelna te tluang taka a kal theihna turin kei pawhin bial mipuite tawiawmna ka dil a ni.

Tin, ka sawi leh duh chu - he House Leader leh kan Chief Minister ni bawk Pu Lalduhoma te, tin kan Speaker leh kan Dy. Speaker te, kan Minister leh kan MLA thar zawng zawngte duhsakna ka hlan che u a. Ram tan rorelna tha tak kan kalpui tlang thei turah ka ngai tih ka han sawi duh a ni.

Hei, Governor thusawi hi a tha khawp mai a. Ka lo en a, nizan lamah te pawh ka chhiar a, a lawmawm takzet a. He kan sawrkar thar hi Enchhin Sawrkar, mipui hnena kan inzawrhna ang ngeia kan kala, mipuite'n min beiseina a sang hle dawn a ni tih hriaa theihtawpa hma kan lak a thain ka ring a. Chutiang tur chuan keini lam pawh hian nasa takin kan pui dawn che u a. Amaherawhchu, kan inzawrhna leh kan tihlum, party dangte aia tha bik leh fel bika kan lanna kha kan tihlawhtling thei lo anih erawh chuan theihtawp chhuahin sawrkar khalh ngil turin hma kan la dawn a ni tih kha kan sawi hmasa duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Governor thusawiah hian Pu Speaker, mipui sawrkar, kalphung thar leh eirukna tibo tura hmalak anih thur thu an sawi te hi a ropui ka ti a. Hetiang tur hian theihtawp kan chhuah tlang ang a, keini lam pawhin kan invenpui tlat dawn a ni tih kan sawi duh a.

Tin, thalaite an eizawna bultanna tura Mizoram Development Bank din kan tum thu leh, pung awm mang lo, pung tlem leh sawrkar pawh guarantor-a kan tan tur thua kan inzawrhna kan aupui Governor-in a rawn sawi tel lo erawh hi chu a pawi ka ti a. Mizo thalaite tana kan thutiam Mizoram Development Bank hi tunah hian lang lo mahse, budget session-ah hian an rawn tihlan ngei ka beisei a ni.

Tin, kuthnathawktute ngaihsaka an thlai tharte leisak kan tum hi a ropui ka ti a, a lawmawm takzet a. Ka bial phei khu chu Mizoram-a hmunphiah thatna ber a ni a. Tunah kg ah a hring ₹50/- tein kan la hralh thei a, ₹50/- te a kai chho a; a ro ₹120 - 130 tein kan hralh chho thei tawh a. Helaiyah hian sawrkarin a rate kan tukah chu aia tha daih chu niin ka hria a, ka lawm takzet a. Kan bial mipuite (bial dang hi ka hre vaklo deuh a), a bik takin hmunphiah lamah chuan ka bial khu hmunphiah thatna a nih avangin, ka bial mipuite pawh ka lawmpui takzet a ni tih kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Healthcare Scheme changtlung zawk leh tha zawk siam kan tiam a, mipui tan a thain ka hria a, a lawmawm takzet a. He thilah hian sawrkarin hma in rawn lakna turin nasa takin kan thlawp dawn che u a ni tih ka han sawi duh a. Tin, he kan thutiam ang ngei hian mipui pawhin kan beisei dawn a, tha taka sawrkarin a tih theihna turin duhsakna ka hlan bawk a ni.

Tin, Sawrkar langtlang, sawrkar tha leh thuneihna sem zai sawrkarin a tum a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Chumi anih rual chuan, District Council 3 aiawh ZPM Legislature-ah hian Minister pakhat te an lo awm ve ka lo beisei a, keima beiseinaah chuan, midang tha tak tak an tam rualin; District Council 3 mipuite an beidawng viauin ka ring a. He thuneihna semzai kan tumna lamah hian "District Council area tangin Minister pakhat tal te hi chu han awm ve se la a va mawi dawn em" tih ka rilruaha a lo lang a ni. MNF sawrkarah te, Congress sawrkar ah te District Council aiawh Minister kan nei a, he kan sawrkar tharah hian kan nei lova. Amaherawhchu, eng emaw tul bik

leh tha bik kan Minister tur tam tak te an lo awm a, an leng ta lo vah ngai ta ila tih kan sawi duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, hei, kan thiante term hmasa lama kan lo thutpui tawh thin kan senior pahnih ... (Warning bell a ri a) Pu Speaker, ka zo tep e. Kan senior memberte pahnih Aizawl West-III bialtu leh South-II bialtu te ka tawrhpuia, minister-a an luh ngei ram mipuiin kan lo ngai a, an bial mipuite ka tawrhpuia takzet a. Tin hei, ZPM ti-ZPM tu ber PRISM lam atang hian Minister an nei lovin ka hria a; Pu TBC-a te hi lut tura mi-ngaih a ni a, tin, Pu Muanpuia te pawh Zo-hnam hrang hrangina hruaitua kan neih, kan leader, kan lo en thup leh kan beisei a ni a. Amaherawhchu, ZPM party ina mi fel leh tha, eiruknaa fihlim tur an thlan chhuah zingah an tel lo nge, ka hre lova; 'ka tawrhpuia hle a ni' tih kha ka sawi tel duh bawka a ni e.

He Governor Speech hi tha ka ti a, ka thlawp e.

(Speech not corrected)

SPEAKER : Pu Rohmingliana kha a phar hmasa tlatin ka hria; i han sawm hmasa teh ang.

PU R. ROHMINGLIANA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Pu Speaker, vawiinah helai Mizoram rorelna sang ber House-a ka thusawi vawikhatnaah hian a hmasa berin helai min hruailuttu Pathian hnenah lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin, Pathianin helai min hruailut tura kut ke, kan party hotute leh Thorang Bial mipui min vote tute leh, Thorang Bial-a cheng mipui zawng zawng, naupang ber atanga a upa ber thlengin Pu Speaker, nangmah kaltlangin vawiin hian lawmthu ka rawn sawi a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, hei vawiinah hian Deputy Speaker chuhtu awm lova thlantlin kan han nei leh a. Tin, nimin lamah Speaker duhawm tak chuhtu awm lo bawkin kan han thlang tling leh che u a; ka lawmpui che u, a duhsakna sang tak ka hlan che u a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, vawiina ka thusawi hmasak berah hian kan House Leader zahawm tak, kum tam taka ta tawh hei, vawiin nia a thutnaa thu thei tura a vision te tihlawhtling thei tura a lo vahvaih hnu ah hlawhtlinna, tun Assembly-ah, tun MLA general election hnukung berah a lo hlawhtlupui a, ka lawm hle mai; ka lawmpui a. Chumi rual chuan, he a vision tihlawhtling thei tura helai House-a a thut hunah chiahah keini kan lo lut ve a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Helai Mizoram tan theih tawp kan chhuah tlang thei dawn a ni tein ka hria a, ka lawm hle a. Thuhmaah kha lai kha Pu Speaker, ka han sawi hmasa ni sela.

Hei, minute 5 lek min pe a, a rei lo dawn hle mai a. Pu Speaker, nimin piahtangan 'first-timer' tih a ri nasa a, first-timer theuh theuh tlem te chu min han belh thei la tih hi ka rawn dil hmasa duh che a ni.

Hei, Pu Speaker, nimin lamah ‘His Excellency’ tih tur ni tawh lovin ka hria a, ‘Hon’ble Governor’ tih niin ka hria a; helai address-ah pawh ‘Hon’ble Governor’ tih a ni a. Chuvang chuan, kan Hon’ble Governor-ina helai House a address-naa a thusawiah hian point 29 lai mai a awm a. Heng point 29-te hi a tha hlein ka hria a. Ka chhiar thin a, ka chhiar nawn leh a; vawi tamtak ka chhiarchhuak hman a, chuvang chuan sawi tur pawh ka ngah hle mai. Pu Speaker, a point pakhatna atangin rang thei ang ber in sawi ka han tum teh ang; sawi hmaih neih pawh ka hlau.

Point pakhatnaah chuan, hei, tun kan Asssembly election hnuhnung berah hian 80.43% voters turn out a awm a, helai hi a ropui a tih thu te, Mizoram-in election kan interest a tih thu te a rawn tarlang hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Hemi rual chiah hian ‘ka bial Thorang bial chu Mizoram bial 40 zingah voter turnout thatna ber a ni’ tih pawh vawiin niah hian ka han tarlang ve hrim hrim duh a; postal ballot tel miah lo hian kan bial Thorang bialah hian 88.19% a tla a. Chuvang chuan, ‘Mizoram hi Thorang Bial hian kan ngaihtuah a ni; kan ngaihsak a ni’ tih hi he House-ah vawiin niah min lo hriatsak ula a thain ka hria.

Tin, a point pahnihnaah chuan, ‘first-timer’ kan tih ang chi 23 zingah Thorang Bial atangin ka rawn lut ve a, heng keini 23-te min lawmpui hi lawmawm ka ti a. Chung zingah hmeichhia pathum lai mai an tel thu, kan Mizoram history-a awm ngai lo kan han siam ta te hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a, heng a rawn sawi lang te hi. Hei, khawvel mai ni lo, India ram State hrang hrangah pawh hmeichhia chungchang hi politics-ah hian sawi a nasa em em a, research te pawh beih a ni a. Kan State bul mai, heng Sikkim te, Manipur te thleng pawhin research an bei nasa tawh a ni. Kan thenawm State Sikkim-ah pawh Dr. Rai Sushant te pawhin research a lo bei vak tawh a. Tin, Manipur-ah Dr. Khalena te pawhin a lo ti a. Tin, kan Mizoram ngeiah pawh Pu Speaker, amah hi ka la hre miah lo; amaherawhchu a research paper hi ka chhiar nasa lutuk; ‘Dr. Irene Colbert’ tih hian MZU atangin 2016 khan he Mizoram-a rorelna sang bera hmeichhia an thut ve theihna tur ang chi zawng hawi hian, “Women & Politics in Mizoram and in Depth Study” hmang in research te pawh a lo bei nual tawh nghe nghe a ni. Chuvang chuan, helai Governor-in no. 2-naa a thusawi hi pawimawh ka ti a, a interest-na hi ka thlawp hle a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, number thumnaa a sawiah hian sawi tur a tam hle a; a tam viau laiin point thum chauh vawinah hian rawn tarlan ka duh a. (**Speaker:** Minute khat i la nei e.) Pu Speaker, he ‘Kalphung Thar’ a tih chungchangah hian kalphung thar a tha chi kan lo beisei dawn a, Mizoram mipuiin kalphung thar a tha chi hi kan lo beisei a, kalphung thar tha lo erawh chu kan hlau khawp. Kalphung Thar tha chi-ah keini opposition bench-a thute hian kan support dawn che u. Amaherawhchu, kalphung thar tha lo chi a lo awm a nih chuan, kan oppose na khawp ang che u; kan kawlh ve viau maithei a ni, tih kha vawin niah Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh a.

Hei, tunah rumours ang deuh thu eng eng emaw lo awm, thu, tisa la chang chiah lo a awm nual a. Pakhatnaa chuan - MSSSB (Mizoram Subordinate Service Selection Board) chung chang te pawh a aia tha tur thil dang kan hria a, kan thlak dawn anih chuan, a lawmawm ngawt ang; kan hmu chak. Amaherawhchu, he MSSSB hi 'a tha kan ti thlawt rih' tih hi wawiin niah kan thai lang duh a.

Tin hei, nichina kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan, tunhma chuan district pathum - Aizawl District, Lunglei District, Chhimtuipui District kan nei. Amaherawhchu, tunah chuan district tam tak kan nei a. Undivided Aizawl District piah lamah Hnahthial District atanga a piah lam zawngah sawn Constituency 12 a awm ve a, chung atang chuan Minister pakhat chauh kan nei. Kalphung thar hi keini saw tilam Lunglei Constituency atanga thlantlante tan phei chuan... (**Speaker:** minute 5 chu a zo ta e.) 'kalphung thar' han tihah hian kalphung thar tahpui tham ni deuh thaw angah te pawh kan ngai a, a pawi kan ti, Pu Speaker. Tawi tein thil pahnih khat lek han sawi leh ka duh a.

Pathumnaah chuan, kalphung thara SASCI contractor-te chungchang - hei hi hna an thawh tir lo hi pawi ka ti a. Helaihan hian central lam atangin he SASCI guidelines no. 2 tawp berah hian, SASCI hi loan a ni tih kan hre vek; vawinni ah ka sawifiah hman lo, "the loan amount is to be spent within the financial year, 2023-2024" tih a ni a, mahse he kum hi a zo trep tawh si a, he sum tam tak hi a lapse ang tih ka hlau a. Contractor te 'thawk rawh u' ti a fuih zawk tura ka ngaih laiah an stay rih niin ka hria a, hei hi a pawi ka ti.

Pu Speaker, sawi tur tamtak ka nei. Amaherawhchu, hei, loan pung lo awm te kan nghakhlel em em a. Sawi tur a tam viau laiin a tawpna ber atan chuan - hei, ka han pawt chhe nual ta a, point 29-na hi a ropui ka ti takzet a. Kan Governor specch point 29-na, a conclude-na hi a ropui ka ti takzet a. Hetah hian keimahni helai House-a thute ah confident a nei a, helai hi han chhiar chhuah hial ka duh a ni - "I am confident that together we can make Mizoram one of the most developed States in India" tih laia hi a mawi ka ti a. Helai thute'n 'Kan thei a ni' tih min lanchhuahtirna, 'kan ti thei a ni' tih a lanchhuahtirna confident min pe pawh hi a ropui ka ti a.

Kan hon. Governor Speech hi a ropui a, a tha ka ti a; 'ka pawm hle a ni' tih kha Pu Speaker, ka sawi theih tawh ni rawh se. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Pu K. Hrahmo ilo sawm ang.

PU K. HRAHMO : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tun 9th Mizoram Legislative Assembly din turin political party hrang hrangin kan policy te mipuiah zuarin kan intlansiak a. Kohhran tin leh member tinte pawhin sawrkar tha nei turin Pathian hnenah an dil bawh a. Tichuan, a tawpah kalphung thar policy nei ZPM-in member 27 neiin sawrkarna thar tha tak an siam a, an kalpui dawn chu a ni a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Mipui

duhthlanna (verdict) a ni a, an zahawm a. Tin, Pathian ruat sawrkar a ni a, a lawmawm tak zet zet a, ka lawmpui tak zet zet bawka ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, sorkar hmachhawp tur point 20 chuang a awm a. Hengte hi pakhat pakhatin ka zir ve a, tha ka ti hle a, a vai hian hlawhtlin tir theih vek a niin ka hria a. A hlawhtlin theih hunah pawh kan ramin nasa takin a hlawkpui ngei ka beisei tlat a ni. A hlawhtlin theihna chhan tura ka ngaih chu, kan CM hi a tihna lam chu ti ve tak mi a ni a, seh tlat mai mi a ni a, a mahah hian rinna ka nghat ve ni. Vaipa, * Delhi CM mahin a mipui hnena a tiamte a tihtheih chuan, ‘Mizopa, Kristian-pa ngei ina a Kristian-puite hmaa tiam chu engah nge a theihloh bik ang’ tih hi ka thlir dan leh ka hmuh dan, ka lo beisei dan a ni a, ka lawm khawp mai. A lakah beiseina sang tak ka nei a ni.

*(*Chair order angin expunged a ni e.)*

Tin, Pu Speaker, hei, a point tam tak zinga pakhat min tihlimtu, tha ka tih em em chu, kan sawrkar thar hian agriculture lamah hma lak a tum a. Hei hi ka bial mipui harsatna nen a inzul em em avangin lawmawm ka ti hle a ni. Khu, kan hriat theuh angin Phura zawl khu hectare 700 chuang a ni a, zawl zau tak, zawl tha tak a ni a, mahse an problem ber chu - tractor hi an dil thin a, an nei hleitheh lova. Chuvangin, a nih tur angin tun thleng hian lei an lai thei lo a ni. Kan sorkar thar policy, Hand-holding Policy nei leh ka bial mipui mamawh a intawng chiah, a inmil chiahin ka hria a, an lakah hian beiseina sang tak ka nei ve a. Min tihsak ngei pawh ka ngen a ni e.

Tin, Pu Speaker, hei thian pahnihin an rawn sawi tawh a, member zahawm takte’n an rawn sawi tawh a. State-a regional party a lal apiang hian Autonomous District Council-te hi ngaihsak kan ni ngai lo hi mak ka ti thin hle a ni. Ka veilama thute State-ah an lal ve tawh a, kan Minister tha hmangin an chungah beiseina sang tak kan nei kan tih te, an hun tawp hmam min ban sak thin a. Tin hei, ZPM a lo lal leh a, an lakah hian beiseina sang tak kan lo nei ve a, kan Autonomous District Council Area-ah member pakhat ZPM pakhat a tling ve a, ‘ani tal hi chu minister-ah lalut ve sela’ tia kan lo beisei em em laiin, Samdala tawngtai an sawi, ang deuhin, ‘Aw, Lalpa, a ngai bawka’ tihah kan tla leh thin a ni. Chuvangin, ‘kan state sawrkarah hian beisei tur kan nei em aw’ tih ka inzawt thin a ni. Saw lam, Autonomous District Council area chauh ni lo, chhim lam hi duhsak kan hlauh ve ngai lo.

Nichina member pakhatin a rawn sawi ang khan, ‘chhim lam’ kan tih hian, Hnahthial District te, Lunglei District te, Lawngtlai District te leh Siaha District saw a ni a. MLA 12 awm vein, tun ruling party-ah pawh member 6 lai an awm ve a ni. Member 12 atangin member pakhat chauh, kan pi chauh hi minister zahawm takah min dah sak a, kan lawmpui hle. Mahse a representation, ‘a balancing a fuh lo, a dik lo a ni’ kan ti a, pawh kan ti hle a ni. Hei tun tum kan sawrkar hi han en ila, Minister, Chief Minister tiamin 12 kan nih laiin leh district... (**Hon. Speaker:** Minute 1 i la nei e.) 11 kan nei a,

district 4 chauhin minister an nei bik a. A tam zawk daih district 7 chu minister nei lovin ti hian kan awm leh dawn chu a ni a, a khawharthlak viau dawnin a lang a ni.

Pu Speaker, eng pawh nise, a nih tur chu a ni vek tawh a. Chhim lam chu saw tiang saw kan dinhmun a nih tak avangin, kan Minister leh kan sawrkar hian hna an thawh theih hunah, developmental work an tih theih hunah hnathawh-ah tal chuan saw lam saw min duhsak turin a tawpah ka lo ngen nghal a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Sawi duh dang kan la awm em; Treasury Bench lam te? Aw, Pu Papuaia.

PU LALRAMLIANA PAPUIA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawinah he House zahawm takah Pathian leh bial mipuite tanpuina leh khawngaihna zarah maiden speech nei theia ka awm hi ka lawm takzet a, Lawmthu kan sawi hmasa a. He hun remchangah hian bial mipuite pawh bial chhung khaw tina mipuite zawng zawng hnenah he hun remchang min pek avangin lawmthu ka han sawi hmasa duh a ni.

Tin, hei tun kan sawi meka hi Lawmthu Sawina Motion anih angin, kei chuan heti laia kan Governor thusawia, lawmthu sawi tur kan tih nia ka hriatte hi ka rawn sawi mai dawn a. Thil dang, minister chungchang leh tih vel kha chu, kan thu ber loh avangin rawn sawi lan vak ka tum lem lo a ni.

Nimina kan Governor thusawiah khan lawmthu sawi tur a tam hlein ka hria a. A phok hmasa ber atanga tawp thleng hian ka han chhiar a, ka chhiar nawn leh thin a. Amaherawhchu avaiia han chip chu a thui dawn avangin point hnih-khat lek lawmthu sawi tula ka hriat leh, sawi loh theihloh nia ka hriat point te kan sawi lang ang a.

Governor thusawi point number 15-na ah khan - Project Monitoring Committee siam anih tur thu te kan hmu a. Hei hi mumal taka kan State ina hna a thawhna kawng hrang hrangah monitoring committee kan nei anih chuan kan hlawkpui dawn hlein a ka hria a. Tin, kan lo nei tawh thin anih pawhin, awmze nei leh effective taka hna a thawh loh avangin kan bialah pawh hian kan tuar nasa a ni. Entirnan: Kan bial chhung Chawngte kawng ang te pawh hna an thawh laiin enpui a nih mumal loh avangin fur khat tlaah Mizoram-a kawng chhe ber thin, tha ber tura kan ngaih kha tlan hleihtheih lohin a awm leh nghal ringawt mai a. A hun lai taka monitor-a, quality control leh timely completion chungchang thlenga he mite hian hma laa an enpui dawn thu a rawn tarlang hi a phurawmin a hlawkthlak hle dawnin ka hria a. Heihi ka nghakhlel takzet a, monitoring committee mumal tak kan nei tur hi a lawmawm ka ti takzet a ni.

Tin, a dawt leh point 16-naa a rawn sawi, 'transparent system' a tih mai piah lama kan Governor speech-a kan hmuh, 'Time bound delivery of Government Service' tih te kha kei ka lo ngaih pawimawh em em thin a ni a. Hei, VC-ah term eng emaw zat kan

awm ve thin a. Sawrkar kan han dawr te leh thil kan han tihnaah te pawh hian sawrkar office lam atanga kan staff tena a fel tawh tura kan ngaih fel lawk thei lo hi kan buaipui a ni; mimal anga kan dawrnaah leh khawtlang anga kan dawrnaah te pawh. Hemi hnuaiiah hian tuna kan ministry hian Right to Public Service Act kan neihte pawh hi kan hmang thei dawnin ka hria a. He dan duhawm tak kan neih te hi sawrkar hmasaah te pawh mumal taka kan hman thin loh avangin hunbi tuk chhunga sawrkar atanga mipui rawng an bawlnaa thil tih tur, an service an tih loh hi kan tuar nasa em em a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan sawrkarin hengte hi an ngaipawimawh tur hi lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, chumi piah lama a sawi ‘Manpower assessment of various departments’ tih hi a tul lutuk. Kan Governor-in a thusawi hi lawmawm ka ti em em a. Department hrang hrang kan han kalkualin, ‘an tul’ kan tih rual hian a thenah chuan titi khawmuang mai mai hmana staff indaih te pawh an awm a. Chutih laiin mawng vawm ba reng renga khawsa indaih lo em em department an awm bawk a ni. Hengte hi kan sawrkar hi mumal zawk leh chak zawka hna a thawh theihna tur niin ka hria a. Manpower assessment neia department hrang hrangah te pawh, insem zaia sawrkar chak zawka a kal theihna tur atana kan sawrkar hnathawkte pawh hi ruahman fel a tul hle dawnin ka hria a. He thil a rawn sawichhuak te hi lawmawm ka ti takzet a ni.

Tin, point 17-naa rawn sawi - corruption chungchang te, zero-tolerance a rawn sawi lang te kha lawmawm ka ti a. Corruption hi kan hre vek a, kan sawi thin a, a-mitin mai hian kan... (**Speaker:** Minute 1 a la awm e.) enghelh a ni a. Chuvangin, ngaihnhiamna awmlo tur khawpa he hri thalo (ti mai ang), corruption ngaihnhawh a ni tur te hi lawmawm ka ti a ni.

Tin, a tawp bera ka sawi duh chu, point 18-na kha ni ta mai sela. Agriculture & Allied Sector lamah hmalak a ni tur hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Ti leh thin ila, keini bial hi thingtlang ngah kan ni a. Tunhnaiah pawh an thlaithar tam takte tihralna an hriatloh avangin vawk chaw atana an hman te hi a tam a ni. Chuvang chuan, hetah hian kan han chhiar zel chuan, ‘post-harvest management and storage’ tih te kha a rawn sawi lang a. An harvest hnua an manage dan leh vawnthatna tur te an mamawh em em a ni, loneitute hian. Chuvangin, heng zawng zawng ngaipawimawha a rawn thailang hi a lawmawm ka ti a.

Chu mai ni lovin, hlawk zawka an thar theihna tur atana scientific practice leh agro-technology te rawn sawilan a ni te hi keini thingtlang kut hnathawktu awm tamnaah chuan a lawmawm kan ti lehzual em em a.

Chuvang chuan, nimina Governor thusawi, tuna kan sawiho mek motion hi rawn putluh anih ang hian, ‘he Motion hi pawmpui ngei ni se’ tih kha ka rawn sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected)

SPEAKER : Sawi tur kan awm tawh lo a ni ang e. Tunah chuan kan Leader of Opposition kan sawm ang a. Aw... ban phar kha ka hmuh lem loh avang a ni a, nichin khan; nichin khan ban phar ka hmu miah lova kan inhrethiam tlang a ni ang chu.

Awle, kan phar nual ta mai si a, khawi lam atang nge kan tan ang? He lam atang hian aw? Pu Zira, Member zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

PU H. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah hian, a hmasa berin kan sawrkar thar lo piang hi duhsakna leh lawmthu ka hrilh duh a. Tin, a bik takin nang, kan Speaker zahawm tak, he House zahawm taka dinhmun sang tak chelh theia i awm hi a mimal takin ka lawmpui che a. Oil industry lam atanga lo inhre tawh leh lo inthiantha kan nih avangin i mi duhsakna te pawh kan chang turah ka ngai a ni.

Hei, Pathian leh mipuite zarah Ninth Assembly rorelnaah lo tel ve leh theia ka han awm hi Pathian chungah leh bial mipuite zawng zawng chungah lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Kan Governor zahawm takin a thusawi hi a zavai hian ka thlawp a, a tha ka ti a. Khawi lai mah hi han paihthlak tur a awmin ka hre lova. Tun tumah pawh hian kan sawrkar thar lo piang hian mipuite beisei ang leh mipuite rin ang ngeiin initiative an han la tan pawh hi a fak tlak ka ti hle a. Keini lam pawh hian full support engtik lai pawhin kan pe dawn che u a ni tih hi ka han sawi duh a.

Heti laia a sawi zawng zawng hi kan chip vek seng lo ang a, point 7 leh point 8-na a rawn sawi tel zinga mi - Basic needs, social security leh Protection of environment chungchang hi han sawi ka duh a. A dang zawng 'austerity measures' leh 'optimum utilization of resources' tih te pawh hi a pawimawh em emin kan thlawp hle a ni.

Ka sawi ang khan, 'social security' leh 'protection of environment' hi han sawi ka duh a. Tun hunah hian kan ruling party, kan sawrkar hian hre reng ila ka duh chu - nakin hun lokal zel turah kan State te hre chung rengin he ka thusawi tur hi rilruah ngaihtuah tlang ila a thain ka hria a.

Tun dinhmunah hian India ram sawrkar han thlir ila; kan constitution hi - It is at stake; our democracy is under threat; it has to be taken care. BJP sawrkar ten hidden agenda an neih hi laihchhuah a ngai a, expose a ngai a. General public-ah, a bik takin Kristian community-ah hian hei hi pholan a ngai a ni. Chuvang chuan, keini ang Mizoram State-ah chuan regional party sawrkar chak tak hi kan neih a ngai a ni. Vawiinah pawh hian regional party sawrkar mipuite'n hneh taka kan thlantlin hi nghet taka a din leh, full support kan pek hi a ngai a ni.

Kan thenawm state kan hria; Manipur-ah kan hmu tawh. Vawiinah hian Manipur Chief Minister, Biren Singh hi mi-a ani miah lo a ni tih hi kan hriat a ngai a. BJP central govt. agenda rawn tih hlawhtlinna hmanruaah hian Northeast-ah hian bu an rawn khuarna a ni tih hi kan ngaihtuahna hian thleng pha se ka duh khawp mai. Min hual veltu Assam, Tripura te, nakinah chuan keini pawh hi kan him reng ang em tih pawh hi ngaihtuah tham a ni.

Kan Constitution - Article 370 chu J&K ah nuaibo a ni tawh a. Article 371(g) - Mizoram-in inhumhim nana kan hman pawh hi eng chen nge a him ang tih pawh hi vawiinah hian he rorel khawla thute hian kan ngaihtuah a ngai hlein ka hria. Forest Conservation (Amendment) Bill, 2023-ah khan kan hria a, 'International Border atanga 100 kms huamchhungah chuan...' tih a awm kha; kan chhiar vek a. Tunah hian publicize loh, hriat ruk si deuh nia lang Adani Group of Companies ho hian hemi Forest Conservation (Amendment) Bill, 2023 an pass denchhen hian hma nasa tak lak an tum ni te pawh hian a lang a. Heng zawng zawng hi kan sakhua leh kan ram inrelbawlna te bakah mipuite hi kan him lo ang tih hi a hlauhawm em em a ni. Chuvangin, hei hi hre reng ila, kan democracy te, kan constitution te humhim hna hi keini pawhin kan thawha, kan ngaihtuahnaa tel tur a ni tih kha ka sawi tel duh a.

Sawi tur tam tak a awm a. Kan Governor Speech zinga rawn lang tel ve lo, mipuite'n kan nghahhlelh em em si - Mizoram Development Bank chungchanga sawrkar guarantor-a tang tur chungchang hi kan bial mipuite leh Zoram mipuite hian tlumtea thlira kan thlir a ni a. Heng te pawh hi kan budget presentation-ah te pawh a la rawn tel turah kan ngai a.

Tin, Mizoram budget hi kan hriat angin 80% hi sawrkar hnathawk leh inrelbawlnaah a kal zo vek deuthaw a ni a. 17% bawr vel hi thingtlang lam, sawrkar hnathawk ve lo, kuthnathawkte lo inngahfak ve na a ni. He 20% hmanna tur hi kan sawrkar hian agriculture leh thil hrang hrangah a telh turah kan ngai a. Mumal zawkin heng thingtlang mi, sawrkar hnathawk ve lo, 20% kan budget ei vetu turte tana ruahmanna hi mumal zawkin a blueprint hi kan hmu turah kan beisei a ni.

Chuvangin, kan Governor zahawm tak thusawi zawng zawng hi 'ka thlawp a ni' tih kha vawiinah hian ka han sawi ve a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunge sawi leh ang? Treasury Bench lam atangin la ang aw. Prof. Lalnilawma ilo sawm ang.

PROF. LALNILAWMA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

First-timer kan ni bawk a, lawmthu sawi hmasak ka duh a. He dinhmuna min hlangkaitu Pathian chungah lawmthu ka sawi duh a. Ka bial Tawi mipuite chungah he

House kaltlang hian lawmthu ka sawi bawk a. MLA nih mai pawh a hautak vei nen, MLA-ah thlanting kan han ni a, Minister of State dinhmuna min hlangkaitu leh nihna pawimawh tak min petu kan House Leader, Chief Minister chungah lawmthu ka sawi bawk a ni.

Nimina kan Governor thusawi atang khan point hrang hrang ka han la chhuak ve a. A point 5-na ah khan, ‘mipuite’ n rinna nghatin an duhthlanna an siam’ tih kha tarlan a ni a, khami a sawi lai khan ka rilruah huphurhnain a khat a ni. Amaherawhchu, huphurhna kan neih avanga inhnukdawk mai tur hi kan ni bik lo tih kha keimahah, ka rilruah a rawn lang leh a, chu chu chonaah hmangin theihtawp kan chhuah dawn a ni. He House-ah theihtawp kan chhuah ang a, House pawnah pawh Mizoram hmasawn theihna turin theihtawp kan chhuah dawn a ni. Chutia theihtawp kan chhuahnaah chuan mahni thu thua kal nilovin, hotute nen pawha inrawnin mipui duhdan te pawhin kan kal ang a. Kan lo kal sual deuh a nih pawhin min vengtu tur, i vei lamah kan MLA pui tha tak tak an awm a, heng hian min tithlamuang a ni.

A serial no. 6-ah khan ‘stability, honesty and development’ tih te, ‘corruption free’ tih te kha rawn tarlan a ni a. He ‘corruption free’ tih hriat atang ringawt pawh hian kan tan chona nasa tak a awm; thlemna nasa tak kan tuar ang, kan tawng ang tih te pawh kan ring. Amaherawhchu, kan campaign lai atang tawhin Pu Speaker, hei hi kan au hla a nih avangin corruption free kan neih theihna turin theihtawp kan chhuah dawn a ni.

Tichuan, serial no. 8-ah khan, ‘Protection of environment’ rawn tarlan a ni a. Hei hi ka hriatsual loh chuan a bik taka environment atana policy nei awmchhun party kan ni, ZPM hi. Kan policy-ah a hranpa ngata environment policy nei kan ni a, hemi chungchangah pawh hian theihtawp kan chhuah chho dawn a ni.

Tichuan, serial no. 11-ah khan “Austerity measure (inrenchemna) kan kalpui ang” tih kha a ni a, tunah hian a takin kan hmu chho mek a. Kan Chief Minister te atangin Minister te, MLA te kan facility entitlement a chanvea tihlem a ni tih te kan han hria a. Hengte pawh hi a lawmawm ka ti a, mipui tan pawh beiseina tisang chho zel tu a ni.

Serial no. 13-ah khan, Kut-hnathawktute puala budget dah chungchang kha sawi a ni a. Kan campaign lai leh kan campaign hma pawhin ‘hei chu a theih loh’ tih tawngkam te pawh kan hre tam awm e. Amaherawhchu, hei hi a theih dawn a ni.

Niminah Council of Ministers meeting kan nei a, chutah pawh chuan, ‘budget tharah kan dah dawn a ni’ tih kan sawiho tawh. Chumi piah lamah kumina budget chhungah pawh hian, ‘kan thlai tharte leina tur kan Chief Minister hian a dah fel tawh a ni’ tih kha a puang tawh a. Hei hi mipuite pawhin lo hre nawn se a tha hlein ka hria.

Tichuan, ‘Bana-kaih policy’ kan tih fo thin pawh hi thalaite tana beiseina siamtu a ni a, hei hi theihtawp chhuahin kan thalaite hmakhua a en zawk theih nan hma kan la dawn tih kha ka han tarlang ve leh duh hrim hrim a nih chu. Keima department concern bikah pawh a theih ang chen chenah Ban-kaih Policy hi kan kalpui dawn.

Tichuan, serial no. 16-ah khan Pu Speaker, ‘innovative ideas.... welcoming innovative ideas’ tih a awm a. Hei hi thurawn kan ngaihnaah nasa takin (**Speaker:** Minute 1 a la awm e.) kan mamawh dawn a ni. Thalaite, in idea tha tak tak kha rawn thawh turin he House kaltlang hian ka han ngen duh nghal che u a. Idea tha tak tak hi kan pawm reng, kan welcome reng a ni.

Tichuan, thil lawmawm tak pakhat chu - serial no. 20-ah khan, ‘Ministry hmasain a lo kalpui project hrang hrang, a tha tur anih chuan, kan chhonzawm ang’ tih lai hi, hei hi kalphung tha tak a ni, Pu Chairman. Ministry hmasa annih avanga kan hnualsuat mai tur a ni lo; thil tha chu kan chhonzawm tur a ni. Hei hi kalphung mawi tak a ni. Kan ti zel ang.

Tichuan, keiniah chuan kan zawrh thin, kan aupui ber thin – ‘convergence, scheme hrang hrang inhnetauna hmalakna kha kan kalpui dawn’ kan tih kha, tunah pawh hian ka department chan bikah PHE leh Rural Development a lo ni a, Horticulture a lo ni a. A pathum hian convergence hi kan kalpui nghal dawn a ni. Chutah chuan tuihna siam a lo tul pawhin PHE leh RD hnuai Ni 100-inhlawhna te nen kan ti ang a, tuihna kha kan siam mai dawn a ni. Chutiang chuan hma kan la a.

Niminah pawh Pu Speaker, Dr. Mathlantea room-ah, minister pathum, Pu Tetea nen kan thu hova... (**Speaker:** I zo thei dawn tawh em?) ‘Convergence tih dan tur kan rel ho nghal a ni’ tih kha, hun a tawp tawh bawk a, a tawp ber atan ka han tarlang a ni. Ka lawm e, Pu Speaker.

(Speech not corrected)

SPEAKER : Aw le, a lawmawm e. Helamah hian Pi Prova-i ilo sawm ang.

PI PROVA CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, thusawi tura hun min pek avangin ka lawm e.

A hmasain he House zahawm tak leh Mizoram-a roelna in sang bera thu theia min siamtu Pathian leh kan bial mipuite chungah ka lawm a, lawmthu ka sawi a ni. Kum tak tak chhung, kum sawmruk chhung zet mai MLA, a ngai hliir kan neih hnuah a vawi khat nan kei tehlul bial mipuite’n ka chungah rinna nghata min thlang hi a lawmawm em em a ni. Min vote tu te leh min vote lo tute pawh 35-West Tuipui mipui zawng zawngte, ‘Huapzo MLA nih ka tum a ni’ tih kha he House zahawm tak kaltlangin ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, MNF party chungah pawh ka lawm hle mai; mi tha tam tak karah kei duhsak taka ticket min pek avangin ka lawm hle a ni.

Pu Speaker, kan CM zahawm takin tun 9th Assembly Session thutkhawm ni hmasa bera development rualkhai taka kalpui a nih tur thu a sawi te kha thla a ti muang hle mai. Ka bial mipui, 35-West Tuipui, tun hma chuan Demagiri leh Tlabung Bial te pawh Mizoram khawpui pathumna a ni thin a ni. Amaherawhchu, tunah chuan 50-na pawh kan ni phak tawh lo a ni. Pu Speaker, chuvangin he ZPM kaihhruai sawrkar thar, 'kalphung thar' sawrkarah hian beiseina sang tak kan nei a. He term chhung ngei hian pathumna kan nih phak loh pawhin dinhmun sang taka min thlen ngei ka beisei a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, nimina Governor zahawm tak speech-a a lan angin a vawikhatna atan, Mizoram Legislative Assembly inthlanah hmeichhia pathum lai thlan tlin kan ni a, a lawmawm hle a. Tun sawrkar hian hmeichhe MLA thlang tling tute, bial mipuite min ngaih pawimawh ngei ka beisei a ni.

Pu Speaker, a tawp ber atan, Governor zahawm tak speech-a lawmthu sawina Motion hi ka thlawp e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu B. Chhanzova ilo sawm ang.

PU B. LALCHHANZOVA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinniah a hmasa ber atan he House zahawm takah hian kan Governor Speech - Motion of Thanks behchhana thu ka sawi tur hi a lawmawm hle a. Aizawl East-II mipui zawng zawngte, min vote-tu mipui zawng zawngte chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin, kan hmaa inthlan kal ta kha a mak dangdai khawp mai a, vote neilo kum naupang te te pawhin min vote thu min hrilh hial a ni. Khang ho zawng zawng chungah pawh khan lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Nimina Governor Speech-ah khan 'good governance' tih tawngkam hi vawi 3 ziahlan a ni a, good governance components - mipuite tel vena, dan rorelna langtlang, mawhphurhna lak ngamna, inrawntawwna, huapzo leh rintlak; hengte hi he sawrkar kan hmuh turin a ngaih pawimawh tur tak niin ka hria a. Chung zingah chuan, 'mawhphurna lak ngamna' tih lai hi Pu Speaker, tawi tein ka sawi zau lawk duh a.

Sawrkar kal tawhte kan hmuhah hian an mizia leh awm dan hawi her tlangpuiah hian a tha lamah chuan mawhphurhna an la a, a tha lo lamah hian an ngawi leh mai thin a. Amaherawhchu, vawiin nia kan sawrkar kan hmuh chhoh mek hi chuan a chhe lamah pawh mawhphurna a la ngam ngei ang tih hi ka ring a ni.

No. 13-na ah khan kuthnathawktute lam hawi chungchang a inziak a. Vawiin nia kan Chief Minister lo ni ta Pu Lalduhoma hian hun rei tak ‘D.A.H.’ tih kha a lo vaihvaihpuoi tawh a. Kha kha mumang mai ni lovin, a tak anih zia vawiiniah hian Zoram mipui ten an hmu ta hi ropui ka ti a, kuthnathawktute pual bik tan budget crore 110 dah a lo ni ta a ni.

Tin, No. 13-na bawkah hian ‘Bana kaih’ tih kan hmu a. Thalaite mahni kea an din theihna tura he sawrkarin a puoih dan te a inziak bawk a ni. Tin, No. 15-na ah ‘development project te reng reng chu uluk taka monitor (enzui) a ni ang’ tih a ni a. Kan rama infrastructure tha kan neihte mipui ten kan beisei ang ni lova a tawl vak vak thin te hi he sorkarah chuan tha taka zawh a nih theih nan, a hun taka zawh a nih theih nan beih chhoh a ni dawn a ni tih te pawh kan hria a ni.

Tin, No. 21-na ah hian kan khawtlanga mi chak lo, weaker section leh vulnerable-te, ruihlo avanga harsatna tawkte, pianphunga rual banlo te, chutiang lam ngaihsakna lam thu lo inziak te hi ropui ka ti a. Tin, kan ram chakna ropui ber mai chu, ‘mipuite tha’ hi a ni a. Chu chu Civil society Organization, ‘social capital’, kan tih hi a ni. Kan hma maia covid 19 kan doah pawh khan sorkar hmalakna te a ropui hle rualin mipuite tha thawhna, kohhrante tha thawhna, YMA te, MHIP te, mipuite kan vaia kan telna khawvel huap pawha chhuan kan nih phahna a ni a. He sorkar hian khalam kha a ngaihtuah hle dawn ni te pawh in a lang a, a lawmawm hle a ni. Tin, healthcare chungchang zawkah hian, kan healthcare a chhiat em avangin mipuite mangang hi kan tawng nasa em em a. Pu Lalduhoma sorkar chuan healthcare bill ba atan crore 40 ba rulhna tur a han dah pawp mai te hi ‘D.A.H.’ thlarau kha ni ngeiin ka hre bawk a ni.

Tin, No. 21-na bawkah hian Women Empowerment te khalam hawi kha ziah a ni a. Kan hnam kan ram mawina hi hmeichhiate, kan nute an ni. Heng ho hian eizawna tha te, thutlukna siamna kawngah te, in chhungah te, vantlang leh khawtlang an hnathawhna hmunah te himna an neih theihna tura tana he Governor Speech-a khalam hawi lo lang kha a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tin, Pu Speaker, kan nuhote bank pangngai a loan la ve thei lo, dahkham tur leh guarantor tur pawh an neih ve mang loh avanga loan la thei lo thinte tan micro-finance lampang ang chi; hei, ka dinglama thu Pu Nitea chan Rural Development lamah te, UD&PA National Urban Livelihood Mission-ah te. Tin, Pu Tetea chan Sports lamah leh thalaite hmakhawngaihna lam ang chi-ah te hmeichhiate pawhin nasa taka an chhawr ka beisei a ni.

Pu Speaker, he Governor Speech behchhan hian hei hi ka han sawi lang lawk duh a. Kan vai hian Hnam-rohlu kan ni; tumah hi phurrit kan ni lo. Dama kan lo pianchhuah chuan hnam rohlu kan ni. Chuvang chuan, he Governor Speech hian a huam zau hlein ka hria a. Mitin - mitdel te, bengngawng te, pianphunga rualban lo te pawh, kan vai mai hian kan hnam tan, kan ram tan resources kan ni. Chutiang chu a lo hlawhtlina, a lo thlen ngei theihna turin he Governor Speech hian a huam vekin ka hria a. Sawrkar-hnathawkte, sumdawngte, taxi driver-te, chawhmeh zuarte, ek paiha

eizawngte thleng hian (ka han ti teh ang). Ka bial Aizawl East II-ah ek paiha eizawng eng emaw zat an awm a, meihawl zuarte pawh, sawrkar-hnathawkte pawh; kan vai mai hian kan thil tih apiang hi ram rawngbawlna, Pathian rawngbawlna a ni a ni.

Pu Speaker, a tawp berah chuan kan zahawmna hi midangte rilruah a awm a. He House zahawm tak ti zahawm leh zual tur hian kei, first timer-MLA hian theihpatawp chhuah ka tum ve a; nimina Governor Speech hi 'ka pawm a ni' tih ka rawn sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected.)

SPEAKER : Opposition Bench lam atangin la leh phawt ang aw. Pu Ramthanmawia i sawn ang.

PU RAMTHANMAWIA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei waviinah Pathian-in hun tha tak min pe a. Ninth Legislative Assembly, he dinhmuna min hlangkaitu kan Pathian leh kan bial mipuite, ZPM thlipuina taka tleh kara min lo thlangtling tang tang tute chungah waviinah hian lawmthu ka sawi tak meuh meuh a ni. Vawiina Governor zahawm tak thusawia lawmthu kan sawihonaah hian ka hmaa thusawite a tha hlawm hle mai a, sawiselna tur pawh awm lo khawpin a tha a, a ngaihthat thlak bawk a ni.

Ka rilruah lo awm chu - Sawrkar hmasa term kha ka han thlir kir vang vang a, chhiatna tinrengin min bawm emaw tih mai turin ka bialah phei chuan Pu Speaker, lirngching kan tuar nasa em em a, kan mangang em em a. Chumi hnuah Myanmar ram buai avangin ral tlante kan buaipui leh a, Covid-19 hripui a rawn leng leh a, chumi hnuah vawk-pul hriin min rawn nang leh a. Chutiang reng reng chuan hun kan hman a. A ram pum ang phei chuan chhim lamah ram a lo kang a, ramri buai kan lo nei leh a, sawrkar tan khan a tih tur leh a tih duh, a ruahmanna kha a kalpui theih loh tih kan hre vek a ni.

Tichuan, hun a lo kal a, inthlanna hun kan lo nei ta a, mipui ten kan duhna ngei leh, mipui hnena kan inzawrhna ang ngeiin he sawrkar thar - ZPM sawrkar hi Pathian-in min pe ta a ni; kan tawngtaina Pathian-in min chhanna a ni tih ka pawm a. He sawrkar thar hi ka lawmpui che u a, duhsakna ka hlan che u a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan hmalamah hian tih tur mawhphurhna tam tak in nei dawn a, in nei mek a. Heng zawng zawng hi a hlawhtlin theihna tur chuan Pathian kan auh tam a ngai a. Term hma sorkar kal taa chhiatna zawng zawng ang chi kha engmah thleng tawh lo se la, hri leh thil thalo, ramri-buai thleng lovin he Zoram hi muang takin hmasawanna lam hawi thei ila. Kan Governor Speech anga thil tha kan mamawh ang leh he ramin a mamawh zawng zawng bu pan tea a funkim ang hian, he kan hmalam hunah hian he sawrkar - ZPM sorkar hian hma la thei ula. Chutiang tur chuan kan ram hi mipui tena kan thlan ang ngei che u leh in

intiam anga he ram hian danglamna a lo hmuh ngei theih nan duhsakna ka hlan che uin, he motion pawh hi ‘ka thlawp a ni’ tih ka puang e. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected.)

SPEAKER : Awle, Pu T. Lalhlimpaia i sawm leh phawt ang aw. Kan sawi theuh turah ngai ang.

PU T. LALHLIMPUA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

A hmasain lawmthu kan sawi ve duh a. He House zahawm taka ding tura Pathian in 32-Lunglei West mipuite kaltlanga min han dah ve hi lawmawm ka ti a, ka phu lo hlein ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, an aiawhin theihtawp kan chhuah ve dawn a ni tih kha he House kaltlang hian kan sawi hmasa a ni.

Niminah kan Governor zahawm takin a sawi zingah thil 4 han tarlan ve ka duh a. Chungte chu –

Pakhatnaah chuan, no. 7 - Civil Society, NGO leh Kohhrante chungah lawmthu a sawina kha a ni a. Tun tum election-ah hian a general-ah chuan, NGO-te leh Kohhran hote chungah lawmthu a sawia kha a lawmawm ka ti a. Amarawh chu NGO te leh Kohhran chu mihring kan nih avangin, ngaihdan a inang lo em em mai a, politics chungchanga kan ngaihdan pawh mimal a inang lo em em karah hian, “heng mite hian Zoram siamna turin role pawimawh tak an lo play a ni” tih a tarlang hi lawmawm ka ti a. Chutihruah erawh chuan, a particular-in MPF chungchanga lawmthu a rawn sawina laia kha. Hei, MPF te hmalakna a ropui em em a, MPF covering area chinah erawh chuan election expenditure te pawh hi a tlem deuhin, a awlsam deuh ni te pawhin a lang a. Helai ina a cover loh chin area erawh chu mimal kutah a inngat lian em em mai a, churang chuan, a luhai thlak em em a ni tih hi he House-ah hian han tarlan ka duh a. Chumi avang chuan, Governor thusawi hi a lawmawm ka ti a ni.

A pahnihnaah chuan, Point 11-na ah khan Inrenchemna (austerity measures) chungchangah kan sawrkar ina hma a la tan mek leh lawmthu a sawina kha a tha ka ti hle a. Amah erawh chu, he kan insumna hi a lehlam zawngin sawi ta ila; development khawih thil leh kawng hrang hrangah hian inadequate supply a ni leh thung ang tih a hlauhawm ve tho bawk a ni tih kha kan tarlang duh a, churang chuan in he Sorkar pawh hi chutiang zawngah khan mualpho theihna kan ngah dawn a ni tih hi kan hriat a tul ka ti hle a ni.

A pathumnaah chuan, no. 20-a a sawi, ‘Mizoram on a new trajectory growth and prosperity’ tih lai kan hmu hi a tha kati hle mai a. kan sawrkar kal ta Session kan ena lar em em mai chu - Chhim lam Development vs Hmar lam Development kha a ni a. Chutah chuan inhnialna leh thil chi hrang hrang tam tak a awm a, kan hmu a, kan hre tawh a ni. Chumi avang chuan heti laiah hian, Equitable distribution of income

development ang chia kha awm tura kan Governor-ina thuchhuah a siam hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Chhim lam unaute atanga thlan kan han ni a, Governor thusawinaa heng thu kan han hmu te hi lawmawm ka ti hle a ni.

Tichuan, No. 24-naah NEP, 2020 implement-na tura kan hmalakna tur kan Governor thusawiah khan a awm tih kan hmu a. He thil hi Mizoram-future niin ka hria a, election campaign-ah te pawh kan han sawi ve lawp lawp a. Chutah chuan kan education hi reform a ngaih thu te pawh wawi tam tak kan sawi a ni. Vawiinah hian he sawrkar ina heng NEP, 2020 chhonzawma a implement tur hi a lawmawm takzet a. ‘Engvangin nge Mizoram hi Central Service-ah te kan luh loh’ tih a chhanna factor pakhat zingah hian, Elementary atanga University thlenga kan Syllabus ah hian a innghat lian hlein ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, hengte pawh hi hemi zingah hian ennawn theih turin a awm dawn tih ka hriain ka beisei a, ka lawm hle a. Tichuan, he kan Governor thusawi hi keipawhin a lawmawm ka ti a, House hmaah hian lawmthu ka sawi a ni. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected.)

SPEAKER : Helam Champhai lam Pu V. Malsawmtluanga sawm leh phawt ang aw.

PU V. MALSAWMTLUANGA: Aw, Pu Speaker, Lunglei North lam zawk. (**Speaker:** Aw, Lunglei North bialtu zawk.)

Aw le. A hmasain i remtihain, Motion of Thanks-a ka luh hmian thu hma tawi ka han nei leh lawk a. Lawmthusawina, Pathian chungah leh Lunglei North Bial mipuite chungah lawmthu, he House zahawmtaka ding thei tura min siamtute an ni tih kha ka sawi hmasa a ni. Tin, Party in seat min pe a, theihtawp min chhuahpui a; an chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi bawka ni.

Aw le, hei kan Speaker, a bik takin House zahawm taka hetiang dinhmun chuhpuitu tel lova i han chang thei hi ka lawmpui che a, nangmah kan innghat dawn a ni. Tin, kan ti tina velah pawh, rintlak i nih zia ka hria a, ka lawmpui che a. Chutiang bawkin Dy. Speaker pawh ka lawmpui a. Tin, a bik takin kan House Leader Pu Lalduhoma, kan CM, hun rei tak tawh tangin a bei tang tang a, Zoram saimtha turin kum 40 chuang mahni chaw thleng leihbuain vawiin ni min thlenpui ta a, tun ang dinhmun a thleng hi ka lawmpui em em a ni tih ka han sawi bawka ni.

Tichuan, he Governor Speech hi tum thum vel ka chhiar chhuak a, a point hi tha hle hlawmin ka hria a, a vaia han sawi te pawh a chakawm a. Amaherawhchu point tam lo te ka han han highlight ve ang a.

Helai kan sawrkar-ina austerity measures a lak nghal tur step hmasa bera inrenchemna a kalpuia hi a ropui hlein ka hria a. Chief Minister leh Minister ten ke an

pen nghal a hi keini Member-te pawh hian kan chhonzawm dawn a ni tih te pawh ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, Point No. 13-na – Bana-kaih policy, farmers te hun rei tak tawh atangin vawiin ni hi an thlir a. Tin, helaia thalaite a bik taka ‘deserving and hard-working’ a han tih lai te, a taima te leh a phua te bana kaih policy hmanga financial support pek annih tur thu te hi a ropui hlein ka hria.

Tin, a point 14-na - Langtlang-sawrkar siam anih tur te hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a, mipuite pawhina an nghah ber te zinga mi a ni.

Tin, a points 20-na hi ka han sawi lang leh duh a. Development project sawrkar hmasaa an lo kalpui tawhte, ‘a tha a nih chuan chhonzawm a ni ang’ tih te hi a ropui hlein ka hria. Tin, thalai ka nihna zawnah pawh sports lama hmasawna kawnga hmalak a nih tur thu te a rawn sawi tel bawk a. Tin, mizo-pa, mizo-nu fel tak tak, loh theih loh avanga nei nung zawkte, tin, ‘MLA-bathlar’ tih te pawh sawi rik a ni thin. Healthcare system changtlung tak kan neih loh avanga an duh loh chung chung pawha inthlahrung taka MLA-te an biak that a ngaih thina hi, he sawrkar hian a nuai bo dawn ni te pawhin a lang a.

Tin, point 23-naah healthcare system changtlung tak siam anih tur Governor-in a rawn sawi hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni.

Tichuan, a tawp ber atan point 29-na, helai hi ka han chhiar ang a - “I am confident that together we can make Mizoram one of the most developed States in India” a tih laia hi, Governor-in a rinna Member-te chung a nghat ngam hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Chumi tluk zetin ‘together’ tih laia hi ka han han sawi nawn leh duh a, Pu Speaker. Thawh ho, kan tan ho chuan, he Mizoram hi “Greater Mizoram - Mizoram tha zawk, hmasawna kawngah, kawng engkimah kan siam thei dawn a ni” tih laia kha ka han sawi duh a ni.

Tichuan, he Motion of Thanks hi ka thlawp a, a tha ka ti a ni tih kha ka han sawi lang duh a ni.

Tichuan, kan House Leader khan ‘fiamthu thawh ve zeuh zeuh’ tih kha a sawi tho a. A fiamthu ni chiah lo mahse, fiamthu angreng te pawh a ni tho ang a. Kha, hun hmasa lamah khan ban, he lai session kan neih hmasa berah khan ka lo phar tawh a, hmuh hmaih kha ka ni a; tun tumah pawh min hmu lawk thei lova. Kei hi maw, Pu Speaker, min hrethiam ta la; ka pa-tet avangin ka lo ding deuh tawp thin anih pawhin I mi-hriatthiamna ka han ngen a ni. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected.)

SPEAKER : E, a tha e. Kan hmu che u a nia.

Pi Rinpuii sawm leh phawt ila. Hei ka han sawi duh chu, kan zingah hmeichhia pathum (3) an awm a, anni hi tlemin a thar zing ro ro ah pawh helai Chair atang hian kan lo hmu langsar deuh a nih pawhin, min lo hrethiam dawn nia. Pi Rinpuii sawm ang.

PI LALRINPUII, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Governor zahawm takina a thusawi hrang hrang kha a tha ka ti em em a, chung zinga a sawi tel loh thenkhatte ka rawn sawi duh a.

A hmasa berah chuan social security-a kan policy atang hian mitthi ruang phurh hi sorkarin mawhah a la dawn a. Chu chu MLA-te zawng zawng habit-ah, harsa kan tih tlan em em tur leh hun hmasaa MLA tawh te pawhin an lo tawrh thinna kha a ni a, kan lawm hlein ka ring a. Tichuan, budget revised estimates-ah pawh khan kan rawn telh nghal dawn a ni.

Tichuan, healthcare chungchang kha kan ngaipawimawh em em a, sawrkar thar anih tukah khan kan Chief Minister-in 40 crore kha leiba atan a rawn rul nghal kha a ni a. Chumi bak pawh chu bat a la awm anih chuan kan pe nghal zel dawn a ni, tih kha kan CM hnen atang pawhin ka hria a, kha kha lawmawm ka ti em em bawk. Tin, healthcare scheme tha zawk, ‘a tha ber chi kan siam dawn’ kan tih kha, drafting kan ti tan tawh a ni tih kha ka han sawi tel duh bawk a ni. Tichuan, Governor thusawi Motion of Thanks kha ‘ka thlawp e’ tih ka han sawi bawk e. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected)

SPEAKER : Tunah chuan, Pu F. Rodingliana i lo sawm the ang.

Tin, ka han sawi duh chu – ‘no. chumi khami, chumi bialtu zahawm tak’ tih kha, ka ti duah dawn lo a ni. An hmingin ka sawi mai ang a, kan inhre vek tho e, a bialtu te chu. I lo sawm ang.

PU F. RODINGLIANA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei, ka zam deuh lek lekin ka hria a. Sang tel - singtel hmaah te pawh kan lo ding ve tawh a, vawiin ni hi eng emaw tak ka tiin ka hria a; nihna te han puang ila, han au vak ila chu ka zam lo deuh turah ka han ngai a. Mahse, veilam panga mi Pu Rintluanga te han en hian kan puan theih hmel si loh a.

Vawiin niah hian lawmthu sawina tur tam tak a awm a, kan bial mipuite helai hmuna min din tir theihna tur atana theih tawp chhuahtute leh min tawngtai puitute chungah a hmasain lawmthu ka sawi duh a. Kei hi darkar khat chhung ka tla a, official pawhin ‘tihngaihna a awm tawh lo a nih hi’ an tih khawpin kan beidawng hman tawh a.

Tlak hrehawm zia ka hre hman a, tlin nawm zia ka hre bawk a, a lawmawm ang reng hlein ka hria a.

Kan inthlan chungchanga kan Governor thusawiah khan MPF awm lohna khua ka bialah khian a awm a; a inthlau khawp mai, awm leh awm lohna. Pakhatin ar pakhat a talh chuan, a hnunga miin pahnih talh a ngai a; khatiang ang deuh kha a ni a. Kan ramah hian kohhrante hian hei aia role pawimawh zawk hi neiin, MPF te hian hma lain bial zawng zawngah hian din theihna turin Pu Speaker, hma la thei ila chu a lawmawm khawpin ka ring a. MPF awm lohna, nichina Pu Mahlima rawn sawi te pawh kha a rapthlak duh viau maithei. Kan biala khaw li leka awm pawh a hautak khawp mai a, MPF te theih tawpa sorkar nen tanga hma an lakho hi thain ka hria a.

Hun tlemteah thil tam deuh sawi ka duh a. Kan Governor thusawiah khan Industry - Hand-holding Policy 13-naah khan a rawn sawi a. Khatah khan policy kan nei a, action plan-in kan han umzui dawn a. Chungah chuan Industry chungchangah te pawh MSME Cell pawh kan lo la nei miah lo mai a. State zawng zawngina rei tak an lo neih tawhte, an hunah chuan ni 100 chhunga nei turin hma kan han la a. Staff pung si lovin, MSME Cell lian tak din kan tum a, chungte chu Hand-holding Policy atana pawimawh tak a ni a. Tunlai chuan central plan policy reng reng khu MSME nen a inzawm vek tawh avang hian keini vawiin ni thlenga cell kan lo la nei lo te hi lehlahmah chuan a lungchhiatthlak lek lekin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, bul kan tan ang a, kan tang tlang ang a hma kan sawn zel turah ngai ila.

Tin, ka veilama mite lawm deuh mai tur, kan CM hmasa pawhin a lo tuipei em em, mau chungchang kan han ti a, amaherawhchu, bamboo resource mapping pawh hi kan lo la nei miah lova, chumi tur pawh chuan hma kan la a. A titu tur bik officer-te kan han inruat thar a, 'khawilalah nge mau a awma, eng rua nge, khawi khuaah nge phulrua te, rawpui te, rawthing te hi a awm' tih pawh hi kan lo la hre lo reng reng a. A mapping hi kan lo la nei lo reng reng a; kan lo au ve a, a point deuh hleka au te pawh ngai tawhin kan hria, tunah chuan. Bamboo-ah hian hma kan la dawn a, kan policy-ah khan bamboo chungchangah mini-paper mill siam te pawh kan tum a. Chumi tur chuan kan han inrawn a, bamboo lam buaipuitu consultant-te pawh kan han bia a. 'Khawilai nge resource in neiha, factory atanga engzata hla nge' tih zawhna min rawn zawh chu, chhan theih loh a ni nghal a ni. Chuvang chuan, hengah te pawh hian hand-holding hmangin mipui sing tel eizawna pawh siam kan tum a. Kha kha chipchiarin kan Governor-in a rawn sawi hman lova, chungte chu kan policy-a kan han telh te an ni a. Mapping kan nei ang a, chuta tang chuan hma kan la ang.

Tin, nichina an han sawi hmangah khan, magic government ang lek lekah min chhuah ang tih a hlauhawm a. Heng hmalakna tur han tih dawn pawh hian leiba min hnutchhiah hnem si a; khang te kha min hriatpui ula thain ka hria a. Magic Government kan ni lova, kan awmdan tur hi kan rel ho a, pawisa awmdan ang zela tih kan tum a ni. Tunah hian sawrkar hmasain a lo tih loh tam tak budget head thar dah te kan tum a, chungte a nih avang chuan pawisa te pawh hi nidang zawng aia tih tam te pawh hi a ngaiin ka hria a. (Warning bell a ri a...) Pu Speaker, a va rei lo ve.

Tichuan, power chungchang hi a ni a. Tariff thar an han ti nghal chat mai a. Kan han thukhawm a, ‘kan tipung dawn lo’ kan ti a, tariff tihpun a hun tawh si a. Vawiin niah hian kan vaia kan thawh tlan, MLA-te ina motor thar kan neih loh avang hian Zoram mipuiin vawiin niah chuan kan tariff thar turah hian a ngaiin kan la kal leh dawn a ni. Chu chu kan vaia MLA-te kan tan tlanna a ni a. Chumi kan chhonzawm leh theihna tur atan chuan sorkar office chungah hian solar plate a tam em em mai a ni. Kan officer-te hi an lo la tha hlein ka hria a, ‘nithum chhungin engzat nge awm’ tihrawn report vek rawh u’, ka ti a, nihnih chhungin anrawn zo vek a, Mizoram sawrkar officer-te that zia ka hrechangan ka hria a. An hnathawh chu - office hrang hrang 89-ah solar plate hi an lo dah a ni. Chu chu hman loh, function lo a ni. Chumi chu activate turin hma kan la dawn a, budget-ah te pawh kan han dil a; chu chu kan tih hunah chuan hlawkna kan nei dawn a. Kum khatah hian vaibelchhe 16 vel power grid-a kan va trip chuan kum thum chhungin vaibelchhe 16 vel kan hmu dawn a ni, tuna engahmaha kan hman loh hi. Chutiang chuan hma kan la a ni.

Pu Speaker, a tawpna atan - kan bial, kan khuaah khian KTP - General Conference kan thleng dawn a, kan hotute’n minrawn phone a. Kan MLA te, MLA lo te, Minister-te pawhrawn hnatlang ve turin ka sawm duh che u a. Organizing Committee-in sum hmuh mumal pawh an lo la nei lova, tuna a lan danah chuan kan thalai kalkhawm hi tuihal riltamin kan chhuah mai ang tih a hlauhawm a. Chuvang chuan, KTP - General Conference lo awm turah pawh hian kan leader pawh hi a ban a sei deuh ngaiin ka hria a, a thilphal deuh te pawh. A nih loh chuan, a sawrkar ang te pawhin kan mualpho theiin ka hria a, chungte chu ka han sawi duh a.

A tawp berah chuan – ‘designation plate tar loh’ kan ti a, a buaithlak ang reng khawp mai a, hei hi mipuite pawhin min hriatthiam a ngaiin ka hria a. Helai atanga sawlai kan office va kal dawn pawhin darkar chanve vel a ngai a, mipuia loss a tam em em mai a. Kan tar hian mipui tan malsawmna a ni zawk a, chuvang chuan keipawhin ka tar lova. Tun atang chuan, mipui ngenna avang pawhin tar a ngai zawk mah mahin ka hria a. Kan khawmpui turah pawh khan minrawn hnatlan sak vek turin karawn ngen che u a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu Robert-a i lo sawm ang. Khawngaihin i tan hmain; sawi leh duh kha ban phar teh ang. (Member ban phar an awm nual a..) Aw, kan la thahnem hle mai. A rei lutuk ang em; enge kan ngaihdan? Aw le, Pu Robert-a sawm ang.

PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei vawiinah Pathian khawngaihna leh Hachhek Bial mipuite min khawngaihna azarah he House-ah a tum hnih nan ka han awm ve leh thei a, ka lawm hle mai a. Pathian chungah leh Hachhek Bial mipuite chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin, min sponsored-tu

MNF party chungah leh min puihna zawng zawngah a hmasain lawmthu ka sawi bawk a ni.

Tin, a point hnihnaah chuan, Pu Speaker, hei vawiinah i kaihhruaina hnuaiyah kan han ti chho zel a ni a, a ni-thumna a ni tawh a, i ti mi hle dawn a ni tih a chiang a. A tharin Speaker position zahawm tak maia i thut avangin kan lawmpui thar leh che a. Tin, Dy. Speaker duhawm tak mai, Pu Lalfamkima, Kolasib Bialtu MLA zahawm tak, ZPM party lam atanga rawn vawrh chhuah anih angin, kan han thlang tling a (ti mai ang). Pu Lalfamkima pawh a mawhphurhna tharah lawmthu ka han hrilh bawk a, tha taka he House hi min hruai dun ka beisei a ni.

Tin, hei vawiinah hian kan House leader chungchang hi tawi tea han sawi ve ka duh a.

Kan hre vek mai a, Pu Lalduhoma hi Mizo-paah chuan pa lar leh chhuanawm tak a ni tih ka hria a. Tin, kei pawh hi 2014-a MP independent candidate-a ka din khan, min support tute zingah amah leh a hote pawh kha an tel a, chutianga ti ho ve zak zak tawh chu kan ni a. Hetianga rei tak, a awmna awm taka awm lova a kual zak zak hnuah, ama thil tum te pawh ni vein a lang a. Tin, amah support tute pawhin dah an tumna niin a lang a, House Leader, Chief Minister, duhawm tak kan nei hi a lawmawmin ka hria a, a phu hle ni te pawh hian ka hria a. A mimal tak pawhin ka tawngtaipui a ni tih hi vawiinah hian ka han sawi duh a, duhsakna sang ber vawiinah hian amah leh a sawrkar, ZPM Sawrkar ka hlan a. Minister zawng zawngte, MLA zawng zawngte, keimahni party leh party dangte duhsakna thar ka han hlan bawk a ni.

Tin, he House-a ka thusawi hmasak berah (2018 kum tawp lamah) India rama Assembly House, thil tithei bera ka ngaihah ka lut ve hi ka lawm hle mai ka ti a, a chhan chu eng dang vang ni lovin, MNF leh India sorkar inremna anga he House hi Article 371(G) thuneihna pek a ni hi a ropui ka ti thin a. Vawiinah hian Assembly vawi 9-naa tel ve ka nih angin, Assembly House, thil tithei tak, Parliament rorel pawh lo dang thei House-a ka thu ve leh tur hi ka lawm hle a ni tih kha ka han sawi duh a ni.

Tichuan, hei, Governor thusawia Motion te sawiho turin tuna kan agenda mek hi a ni tih kan hria a. Helaih hian sawi tur tam tak a awm a, a tawi fel a, a tha khawp te pawh hian ka hria a. Chutih mek lai erawh chuan, la tih loh tih tum lampang hian a khat a. Tin, sawrkar hmasa ina a tih mawlh mawlh te pawh (a sawi tel chiah lova), tih tur anga han sawi deuh te pawh hi a awm a. Helaiyah hian, Governor speech hi “a bias deuh em; a subjective deuh em?” tih erawh chu a ngaihtuah theih khawp mai a. Point hrang hrang hi han en ila, sorkar hmasa ina theihtawp chhuaha a tih lai hi a tam mai a. Engpawh ni se, an rawn ti chhonzawm zel dawn a ni tih te pawh hi point thenkhatah chuan a awm a, a lawmawm a.

Hei, a thusawi point 9-naah leh point 20-naah hian, sawrkar hmasa ina a thil tih project-te ‘he sorkar hian a chhonzawm ang’ tih rawn inziak hi a lawmawm hle a, member zahawm tak tak dangte pawhin an sawi a. Hengah hian kan sawrkar, sawrkar kal ta pawh kha ka han ngaihtuah let a, sawrkar hmasa ina a tih mek leh a tihhlawhchhamte thleng pawh khan, bul a lo tan tawh tih hlawhtling tam tak a awm a. He sawrkar in chutiang chiaha Mizoram sawrkar inthlak hi state dang sawrkar inthlakte nen chuan a mawi bik a, kan inngaipawimawh thin. Kha tradition mawi tak kha kan Governor speech atanga a lan dan hi chuan an ti dawn niin a lang a.

Tunah contractor mangang deuh te an lo awm a ni mai thei. Tin, SEDP dawng tura Mizoram sawrkar kal ta ina a thlan chhungkaw sing 6 lai mai te kha ‘an dawn tir ngei ang em?’ tih te kan han thlir zel dawn a ni a. Tun hnaia ‘healthcare-ah crore 40’ han tih leh ‘thlaichi lei nana crore 110’ han tih te kha, SEDP dawng tur sorkar hmasa ina a thlan thlap tawh, an dawn hun tur atan pawha thui tak lo inhmakhawsuih tawh chhungkaw rethei tak takte chan ai an la lawp mai anih chuan, he Governor speech nen pawh hian a taka an kal dan a inang lo deuh dawn a ni thei ang em, tih te chiang takin kan la hre lo na a, khang pawisa kha khawi atangin nge an tih dawn kan hre lova. Heng hi sawrkar hmasa lo kal laklawhna hi chu zah hram hram ila; chhungkaw sing 6 rilru tihnat kha tumahin kan duh lovin ka ring a, chungte chu ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, SEDP programme hi a kal zel lo a nih pawhin, lo laklawh tak tak - zirtirtua lo tang mekte, SEDP - family oriented hi han in tihtawp sak mai chi loh hi a awm a. Chungte chu helai point 9-na leh point 20-naa, “Sawrkar hmasa thil tih kan ti tawp mai lo ang; a tha leh tih awm chi chu kan chhonzawm ang” tih hian huam ngei se la tih hi waviinah hian ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, a tawp nan tak tak chuan, ka bial lamah khuan tun mekah pawh harsatna khirh tak mai kan nei a. Kuhva hralh chungchang hi harsatna a ni a. Tun mai pawh khan kan Home Minister zahawm tak, Pu K. Sapdanga nen helai recess room-ah kan sawi dun a, a ni pawhin tawngkam te pawh a lo thlah tawh a. Helai sawrkar tharin khauh taka kuhva movement leh kuhva chungchanga thutlukna te siana hma an la tur hi a lawmawm ka ti hle mai a; he Governor speech-ah hian lang se ka duh hial a, a rawn lang chiah lova. Hei hi mimal tak pawhin ka bial concern lam a ni a, Home Minister zahawm tak, Pu K. Sapdanga leh a hote hma lakna hi ka thlawp hle a, ‘kan bial pawhin kan thlawp hle a ni’ tih hi waviinah hian ka sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected)

SPEAKER : Helamah, Pu Lalmuanpuia Punte i lo sawm ang.

PU LALMUANPUIA PUNTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei, he House-a ka rawn luh atang hian mi mit ka la hlein ka hria a. Ka incheina ang hi MNF tun hmaa campaign lai khan an hotupa, Pu JF Manliana, ‘Mankebaia’ kan

tih mai kha, “Pu JF Manliana ka ni a,” a ti a. “E! i va ho ve; JF Manliana ka nih vangin tial deuh buaia min hmuh in tum em ni?” a ti a. Khatiang deuh khan, kei chu he House-a karawn luh apiang hian tial deuh buai hian min hmuh in lo tum zel dawn nia. ‘Zohnahthlak hnam hrang hrang dress-in karawn inthuum chhawk thin dawn a ni’ tih kha, Pu Speaker, ka han sawi duh bawk a ni.

Tin, thusawina hun hi a tlem khawp mai a. Governor speech ber hi kan sawi hman meuh lo ang tih te pawh a hlauhawm a. MNF hun lai bawk khan Pu Malsawma Colney leh Pu R. Thangmawia te tlangdung pakhat, “Nang chawhma lamah i sawi ang a, kei chawhnu lamah” a han ti a. “E! patling ina ni khat intum bun te chu engmah kan sawi hman nang” a han ti a. Tlangdungin an inphel a, nileng thak thakin an sawi thin kha a ni a. Hetah minute 5 chauh ah hi chuan kan sawi hman meuh lo ang tih ka hlau a.

Pu Speaker, nimina kan Governor thusawiah khan lawmthu sawina tur tam tak a awmin ka hria. Kha, MPF chungchanga anrawn sawite kha a lawmawm khawp mai. MPF awmna leh awmlohna Mizoram-ah ringawt pawh hian a hriat hran hle a ni tih kha ka hmaa thusawitu tam takin anrawn sawi tawh a. Kan Zohnahthlak-te tho, Manipur lam te khi rapthlak tak a ni. Polling Booth pakhat 100% vote a tla a, candidate pakhatin a han hmu zo vek mai thin a ni a. Khatiang khan an intihsiak a, khata chak zawk zawk te kha an ni mai thin a ni, booth an capture lai chuan. Mizoram-ah vanneihthlak takin, Kohhran leh NGO-te venpuina zarah inthlanna felfai tak leh senso tlem thei ang bera kan han tih thei hi a lawmawm khawp a. Kei hi Pathian zarah engmah nei loa file ve leh chawrh mai thin ka ni a. Pathian rinchhanin vawi 3 ka dinnaah hei, thlantlin ka ni ve hlauh a. Hetiang hmuna lo ding chhuak thei tura min din chhuaktu Pathian leh min thlangtu Hrangturzo Bial mipuite chungah pawh lawmthu hi ka sawi tak meuh a ni. MPF hian tun aia chakin hma la sela, chhim lamah pawh sawn MPF hi din vek ni sela, a awm lohna area-ah pawh hian, a tha hlein ka hria.

Chutih mek rualin, MPF lam te pawhin he ka thusawi hmang hian an lo hriat ve ngai ka tih pakhat chu, Election Commission of India (ECI)-in a tam thei ang berin vote thlak se an duh a, vote thlak percentage tha se an duh a. Inthlan loh kum pawhin kum tin, National Voter’s Day min hmanpui zat zat laia hmun hrang atanga mahni biala vote thlak turte phurh khat tlat mai erawh hi chu MPF lamte pawh hi, a leh pekah chuan, MPF ten an lo sawi apiang kan va pawmpui ringawt ang chi hi chu, party ho pawh kan inennawn a tulin ka hria, ve tho ina. ‘MPF-in an phal lo’ hi kan han ti leh ngawt thin a, MPF-in an lo rawt a, kan pawmpui vek hi a ni bawk si a. Chuvang chuan, heng te pawh hi party-te nena kan ngaihtuah ho vek a ni tho a.

Tin, ‘thlai thar lei’ te kan ti a, a lawmawm khawp mai a. Sawrkar ina kan lei dan tura chu Pu Speaker, kan sawi vek a, khami aia tova lei ngam sumdawng an awm anih erawh chuan sorkar tan lei a ngai kher dawn lova, a hahdamthlak a, kang kan pawisa

dah tura kha thildangah kan hmanz thei dawn te pawh a nih hmel a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a.

Healthcare tan crore 40 kan han hmanz a. Sawrkar hmasaah kha chuan mipui dahkhawm vek ni si kha, an han bill thei lo ringawt mai a, Kamrula ten bill lak theihloh an nei mang bawh si lova. Khatiang chi te kha thleng nawn tawh dawn lovin kan hria a, a lawmawm takzetin ka hria a.

Tin, ‘corruption free’ han tih te pawh hi a lawmawm khawp mai. ‘Corruption free’ han tih hi Mizo tawnga ‘free’ kan tih dan leh a saptawng hian a hrang deuh a. Sorkar kal tawhah kha chuan corruption kha a free em em mai a, tunah chuan a free dan hi a letling zawngin a kal dawn a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan han tih tak tak chuan corruption chu ha-bal kamthuah ang mai hian ‘a fai huau dawn a ni’ tih hi mipuite pawhin kan hriat ka duh a ni.

‘Thalaite hmakhua’ tih te, thil chi hrang hrang a awm a. Tin, Mamit bial MLA Pu Zira khan BJP sawrkar hnuaia India ram a him loh zia a rawn sawi a. Ni e, khatiang anih chuan an party khan a siamtu BJP party an zuk thlawpna te kha withdraw se a tha khawpin ka ring a.

Tin, ADC lampang ngaihpawimawh, ‘aiawh minister dah lo’ tih te kha a dik tho rualin, ADC zawng zawng ina an atchilh ber direct funding hi central-in min rawn zawrh chuan, ‘keini chuan kan phalsak dawn a ni’ tih te pawh kha ka sawi duh bawh a ni. Pu Chairman, sawi tur a tam mai. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected)

SPEAKER : Kan senior sawm leh lawk ang; Pu Rintluanga Sailo.

PU LALRINTLUANGA SAILO: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi ang deuhin, he House zahawm taka ding leh thei tur te leh, Governor thusawia Motion of Thanks han sawi ve leh thei tura min dahtu kan Pathian chungah leh Dampa Bial mipuite chungah, a hmasa berin lawmthu kan sawi duh a ni a.

Governor thusawi hi kan lo sawi ve zeuh zeuh tawh thin a. Vawiinah kan Governor ina he House zahawm taka a thusawi hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tin, Governor thusawiah chuan a tha pawl pawh niin ka hria a. ‘A-tha’ ka tih awmzia chu, a thusawi point zawng zawngah hian ram leh hnam tana hmalakna tur kawng hrang hrangah ‘a challenging hle a ni’ tih Pu Speaker, kan sawi hmasa duh a.

A bik taka ka ngaihpawimawh em em mai, Governor thusawi point 11-naah - Sawrkarin a thiltih hmasak ber tur atana Sum-inremchenna kalpui a tum hi a lawmawm

ka ti a. Chutih rual chuan, kan House Leader leh Minister-te, office sang lam atanga tana hma an hruai tur thu ram mipui hriatah an tarlang hi a lawmawm takzetin ka hria a. Kan implement ngei pawh ka beisei takzet zet a ni tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan, a thusawi point 13-na hi keini thingtlang bialtu te tan a lawmawm zualin ka hria a. Loneitute tan Agri & Allied Department a hranpaa a location te siam anih tur thu leh, a bik taka Ban-kaih policy tia ... (helai hi kan la zir Chiang Chiah Lova, i veilam a mi te hian) he policy hmanga crops identify neih sa - a bikin hmunphiah, hmarcha, sawhthing leh aieng-ah te price list siama hmalak tum anih thu te kan lo hmu a, he thusawi hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Kan bial khu Zoram pumpuiah hian hmunphiah ching nasa ber kan nih ka ring a. Tunah khuan ka bial mipuite, a bik takin a chuan hnuai lama awmte tan chuan dinchhuahna a ni takzet zet a ni a. Hei hi a chhan chu, sawrkar hmasa khan kan lo kalpui nasa em em a, sawrkarin rate a siam chiahloh pawh khan Forest Deptt. lamin royalty an lak loh ringawt pawhin helai hi dinchhuahna tak tak a tling a ni, tih kha he sawrkarah hian ka han tarlan sak duh bawk a.

Tin, point 17-naah nasa taka corruption do anih tur thu kan Governor zahawm takin a rawn sawi hi a lawmawm ka tih rualin, inngaihdamna leh inhriatthiamna neih hauh lova, a tum thu huaisen taka Zero-tolerance an puanga hi a lawmawm ka ti a, hei hi tawngkam mai ni lova, a taka hmuh ngei kan tum dawn a ni tih hi ka sawi duh a.

Tin, point 21-naah changhai leh rethei, ngawlvei leh kum tlinglo pawikhawihna leh chhawmdawlina lama sawrkarin hma a lak tur thu kan Governor-in a sawi hi, tunlai suahsualna punlun mekah leh dingchhuak thei tawh lote, ding leh vei pawh thliar hrang thei lo khawpa retheihnain a bawih beh tawhte khai chhuahna tur policy a lo lang hi lawmawm ka ti a. Chutih rual erawh chuan, Pu Speaker, vawiinah kan member zahawm tak ka bula miin a sawi angin, kan House Leader hi kum 39-naah vawiinah a rawn ding chhuak a ni a. Kei pawh nimin lama ka sawi tawh ang khan, hun rei tak kan lo inzui tawh mai ni lo, a fapa, a milai nupui nei pawha palaia kal zak zak tawh te ka lo ni a; vawiinah hian a lawmpui pawl tak pawh niin ka inhria a. Amaherawhchu, he Governor Speech No. 2-ah khan members thar mi 23 leh a bik takin hmeichhe 3 lawmpui thu a rawn lang a. Member senior zawk, Aizawl West-III bialtu Pu VL Zaithanzama leh Aizawl South-II bialtu Pu Lalchhuanthanga, politics-ah pawh kum 40 chuang experience nei khawpa lo thawk tawhte, he House-ah pawh first-timer mai ni lo lo ni tawh te nihna leh chanvo tha pek chungchangah vuipuina lam chu ka ti chiah lova, eng emaw a rawn sawilang lo hi chu ka han question deuh a ni tih kan sawi duh a.

Chutih rual chuan, nichina member zahawm tak ten an sawi ang khan, campaign laia thusawi pawimawh ber 'Zoram Development Bank' tih te, kuthnathawktu loan la duhte harsatna avanga la thei lo, guarantor nei lote tan ZPM sawrkar chu loan latute tan 'guarantor-ah a tang ang' han tih ang chi te kha he Governor Speech-a a lang lo hi pawl ka ti a. Budget Session kum thar maiah kan nei dawn a, chungah chuan kan lo beisei dawn a.

Tin, ‘Mizo-hnahthlak’ hi ka ti ve ngai lova, Zofate, kan thisen zawmpuite - Manipur emaw, Myanmar emaw, Bangladesh emaw atanga thih hlauhawma awm mekte inhumhim nan he State, an Mizo-puite rawn ngena rawn tah-awhtu, mi-tlawmngai hrang hrangte pawhin vawiinah an neih sum, an rohlu luan chhuah tira an puihbawm mekte tanpui ngaia... (Pu Speaker, ka zo tep e) awm mek te, vawiinah sing tam tak kan mikhual mek a ni. Chu chu hmuh theih, khawih theiha awm mekte an ni a. Hemi chungchang kan Governor Speech-a a tel lo hi chu pawl ka ti takzet a ni tih ka sawi duh a. Hei hian kan inunauna rawn sawilang ni sela, kan inunauna leh kan inhmangaih tawmna te, a taka kan lainat zia ‘lantirna a ni dawn a ni’ tih ka ngaihda a ni a. Chuvang chuan, he Motion tha tak mai hi ka thlawp rualin, helai hi tlemin ngaihtuahnaah a lian deuh tih kla sawi duh a.

A tawp tak tak nan chuan, Pu Speaker, nichinah khan kan Minister zahawm tak Pi Rinpui te, Pu Rohmingliana te khan thusawina an rawn nei a, an thusawi a lawmawm viau rualin, budget speech-ah te nakinah duhtawk hun an la nei a, thil hmanhmawh thlak lutuk a ni lova. Budget speech-ah te an department khaikhawmnaah emaw khatiang khan la rawn ti sela a kalphung deuh tur a niin ka hre deuh a. Thil hmanhmawh thlak bik a nih chuan House Leader puan awm tak te kha kan rawn tih khalth deuh em aw kan ti deuh a ni, a lawmawm viau lain. Kalphung-thar ringawt ni lo, ‘kalphung hlui’ han tih ang chi kha he House-ah hian kan en zel a tha. A thar lutuk kan lawmnaah hian vawiinah pawh ‘hmeichhia represent’ han ti ila, Bial represent tho chu an ni a; hmel tha tak te kan han nei a, nula, koh ngaihna hriat mang loh te pawh kan nei a ni. Ram roreltute hmel an hmela a lan aimah hian mipa thinlung hian kan en mah mah ang tih te pawh, Pu Speaker, kan hlauthawng deuh a.

Tichuan, vawiin niah hian he Governor Speech - Motion of Thanks hi ‘ka thlawp takzet a ni’ tih kan tarlang a ni e. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected)

SPEAKER : Kan senior member tho, Pu VL Zaithanzama ilo sawm ang.

PU VL. ZAITHANZAMA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah he House zahawm taka ka lo din chhuah ve leh ka lo thut ve theih nana Pathianin hun tha mi pe hi ka lawm a. Aizawl West -3 mipuite helai hmuna thu nawn leh thei tura min duhsak tute zawng zawng chungah he House zahawm tak kaltlang hian lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Vawiina kan Governor Speech hi sawisel tur kan hre lo tlang hle niin ka hria a, keipawhin tha ka ti a. Hetiang hi hun dangah pawh ni zel sela, sawrkar hnathawh mek ni lo, a tihtur lam uar taka sawina tha tak mai kan han sawiho thei chu a lawmawm ka ti takzet a ni.

A hmasa berin, inrenchemna kalpui zel a ni dawn hi ka lawm takzet a, he inrenchemna kalpui hi sawrkar hmasa atang pawh khan kalpui a ni tawh a, tunah hian chhunzawm zelin a hma aia thain Minister leh MLA-te hmahruai tura ruahmanna a rawn awm ta a. Term hmasaa MLA te'n kan enjoy thin hamthatna tamtak te tih tawp a lo ni tur hi tha ka tiin, hei hian he hmalakna kawngah hian kawng ro thui tak a sut ka ring a ni.

Sawi tur tam tak a awm a; ka rilru a langsar pakhat chu - bial tina department hmalakna MLA te hrilh hriat anni tur hi a ni. Term hmasa khan kan hre lo hle mai a, zawn chawp a ngai thin a. Hemi ka sawiruala sawi tel ka duh chu, Lunglei Municipal Council leh Aizawl Municipal Corporation huam chhunga an hnathawhte pawh hi bialtu MLA min hrilh thei sela, kan fund hman kawngah sawrkar department hmalakna te, AMC lam hmalakna te kan hriat hian ruahmanna inbukthuah a awmluh phah dawn a. Chuvang chuan, kha kha ka rilruah a tel a, hmalakna hrang hrangte kan inhrilh kual zel theihna turin hei hi titel ila tih kha kan sawi tel a ni.

Kumin hi kum 19 chhunga ruihhlo vanga nunna cham tam ber kum a lo ni reng mai! Pawi ka ti takzet a. Nakumah chuan hei hi a tlakhniam chhoh zel ka beisei a. Kumtin ruihhlo vanga boral an tlem telh telh theih nan kan sawrkar thar duhawm tak hian hma a la zel turah ngai ila, chutiang tur chuan beiseina sang tak ka nei a ni.

Pu Speaker, he House zahawm takah mawhphurhna i neih lai hian thil pakhat rawt duh ka nei a. Vawiina kan Governor speech hi kan Governor chuan English in a sawi ngei a, chu chu kan kalpui dan a ni a, kan kalpui zel baw ang a. Tun hma khan, Budget Speech hi English veka tih a ni thin a, amaherawhchu, Assembly Budget Session wawi 7-na atang khan Mizo tawnga tih a lo ni ta a, wawiin thlengin Budget Speech hi Mizo tawngin helaiah hian kan practice ta a. Amaherawhchu, a copy sap tawngin a awm tho a, min pe tho a. Chutiang baw chuan Governor Speech pawh hi Mizo tawng hian a copy siam ve ni se; thil har a ni lova. Budget Speech pawh kan ti danglam ang tho khan Governor khan Sap tawng chuan a sawi ngei ang. Amaherawhchu, a copy hi nakinah Mizo tawng hian awm ve thei se la tih hi, he dinhmun pawimawh taka i chelh lai hian Pu Speaker, tih danglam dan awm se la 'a tha hle ang' tih ka rawn rawt a ni.

Chuan wawiin, Governor Speech kan sawiho hi hun kan neih theih nan minute 5 kha hun tlem thei ang ber kha ka rawn rawt a, min hlawhtlin tir a. Kei phe chuan minute 5 kha hmanzawh ka tum lova, ka point duh ang angte ka sawi zawh chuan duhtaw ka tum a ni.

Ka lawmna ber pakhat chu - thlai thar hralhnaah sawrkar a inrawlh tur hi a ni. Kut hnathawk tute an thlai thar hralhnaah harsatna nasa tak an tawk thin a, chumi kawngah chuan sawrkarin awmze nei takin a inrawlh dawn a, a lei khawm lam ni lovin, 'kut-hnathawk tute'n an thawh hah man an tel theihlohna turah sawrkar inrawlh, a tanpui dawn a ni' ti hi a lawmawm ka ti.

Tin, ka lawm em emna pakhat leh chu - Healthcare scheme tha zawk kan nei thei tur hi a ni a, tuna healthcare scheme tha zawk nei thei tura sawrkar ruahmana kal mek hi lawmawm ka ti a, 'mipuiin kan nghakhlel takzet a ni' tih kha uar deuhin ka sawi duh a. Vawiina Governor thusawi kan sawi khawma hi a tha ka tiin, ka thlawp a; ka duhin, lawmawm ka ti takzet a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu K. Laldawngliana, opposition bench lam atangin la leh lawk ang. Member zahawm tak Pu K. Dawngliana sawi zawhah hian House rawn ka duh a, member dang kan din leh hmain.

PU K. LALDAWNGLIANA: Pu Speaker, kan House Leader te, kan Opposition Leader te leh House-a ka member-pui zawng zawngte a hmasa berin lawmpuina chibai tha ber ka buk vek che u a ni.

Governor zahawm takin a thusawia a tarlan angin, Ninth Mizoram Legislative Assembly dinna tura inthlanna felfai tak buatsaih a ni kha a lawmawm ka ti a, kalphung thar zuartu ZPM Party-in seat 27 lain, an vote share hi 37.67% anih laiin, kan party MNF hian seat 10 chauh kan la a, kan vote share hi 35.11% lai mai a tling hi lawmawm ka ti hle a ni. A bik takin vawiin a vawihnihna atan Tuirial Bial mipuite'n ka chungah rinna an nghat hi an chungah thinlung takin lawmthu ka sawi a. He rorelna inpui zahawm taka thu leh thei tura min kaihruaia min kalsan ngai lo tu Pathian-in a zirtir 12 leh Isua telin 13 Pathian-in hnehna ropui tak Mizoram MLA-ah hnehna hniam ber chanvo ka chang hi a tlemna avang ni lovin, ka tlinna hi Isua telin zirtir 12 nen 13 anih avangin, Pathian hnenah thinlung takin lawmthu ka sawi a. MNF party hruaitu leh ka thawhpuite chungah lawmthu ka sawi tak meuh meuh bawk a ni. Member thar mi 23 zet mai kan nei hi thil chhinchhiah tlak a ni a, an zavai chungah lawmpuina chibai ka buk leh bawk a ni. Tin, kan sawi ang khan kan Governor zahawm takin a sawi ang khan, 'history' a ni a, hmeichhe member 3 kan nei thar hi lawmawm ka ti a. House te pawh ti-phuisuiin an ti mawi ang a, ti-famkim tu leh ti-khawhar lotu an nih ngei ka beisei tlat a ni.

Hei kan sawrkar thar hian ni 100 chhunga tihtur priority a puang tawh niin ka hria a. Ni 100 chhung hian an phurna leh hmathlir chu tawp mai lo turah ngai phawt ila. A tak ram danglam zia hmuhthiam nan leh midangte dinhmun hriatthiamna hunah hmang se ka ti khawp mai. Phuba lakna leh institution awm sa tibo zawng ringawt ni lovin, mipuiin kalphung thar an beisei ang ngei hmuh thei tura hma la turin duhsakna ka hlan a. Sawrkar hnathawkte leh mipui enthlatu nih chu inchhuanna atan hmang lovin, mipui enthlak leh enchhin ngam sawrkar ni zawk turin ka beisei tak zet zet a ni. Mipui hmaa an inzawrhna ang ngeiin a takin corruption awmlohna sawrkar kan hmuh ngei ka beisei tlat a ni. Kan houten bul tan sela, CBI kutah ringawt dah lo turin ka beisei tlat bawk che u a ni.

Tin, sawrkar sum hman kawngah austerity measure leh fiscal discipline hi Governor thusawiah uar takin tarlan a ni a. A bul tan nan kan Chief Minister te, kan Cabinet te, kan Minister te leh MLA te pawh a ni ang chu, motor te, staff te, facility tam takte han tihhnam tura hma lak a ni hi ropui ka ti a, danglamna ropui tak kan hmu hi a ropui ka ti hle a ni. Chutih rual chuan, kan sawrkar officer lian tak takte pawhin lo entawn sela, entitle bak kan lak thin hi session hmasaa ka sawi angin, hei pawh hi kan sawrkar kalphung thar duhawm tak hian en chhonzawm thei se tha ka ti hle a ni tih kha kan sawi kai tel duh baw a ni. Sawrkar kalphung tharah hian hnuh tel a nei zel dawn a ni tih hi kan hmufiah chho zel ang a. A pawn atanga lang lo, a chhunga inphum rute pawh kan la hmu fiah zel turah ka ngai a ni.

Thil sawi loh theihloh chu, kan unau ralhlante dinhmun chungchang hi Governor thusawiah a tarlang lo hi paw ka ti hle a ni. Zofate Jerusalem kawngkhar hi kharsak a tum ta mai em maw ni aw ka ti deuh rum rum a ni.

Aw le, Pu Speaker, sawrkar kal ta hmalakna project hrang hrangte hi he sawrkarah hian chhonzawm tur thu Governor zahawm takin a sawi kha lawmawm ka ti hle baw a ni. Ei leh bar intodelh leh Bana-kaih Policy he sorkarin kalpui a tum dan hi a tha ka ti a. Tihlawhtling ngei tur pawhin duhsakna sang ber ka hlan baw a ni. Governor zahawm tak thusawi hi a zavai mai hian sawisel tur a vang khawp mai a, a tha ka ti a, full-support ka pein, ka thlawp tlat a ni.

A tawp bera ka sawi duh chu – Kalphung thar, mipui sorkar hi Isua tel chungin hma la turin duhsakna sang ber ka hlan che u a, mipui aiawhin kan lo venpui ang che u. Hlim leh lawm takin Krismas leh Kumthar hmang vek turin duhsakna sang ber ka hlan a che u. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected)

SPEAKER : Session timing hi dar 10:30 AM - 1:00 PM tih a ni a, chu chu 1st Session a ni a. Hei, dar 1:00 PM a lo hnai ta a, tuna kan sawi lai hi kan business hnuhnung ber a ni a. Hei hi Opposition Group Leader-in a la comment a ngai a. Tin, kan House Leader-in a wind up a ngai baw a, kan adopt angai baw a ni. Chu chu kan hmabak ani a. Tunah hian i sawi zel phawt ila, 2nd Session te pawh a tul chuan i chhonzawm mai ang u kan ti nge, kan Opposition Group Leader leh kan House Leader te sawm tawh mai ila kan ti? Helai Chair atang chuan member zawng zawng te'n hun nei ila, sawithe i vek ila tih kha kan duh dan chu anih rualin, engnge ni kan ngaihkan kan member te'n I han sawi teh ang u.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Chawhnu kha dar 2 - 4 thleng hun kan la nei a, (**Speaker:** Aw.) Chuvang chuan, khi, dar 1 a ni ang a, dar 1-ah kan chawl ang a, kan schedule ang khan kal ila. La sawi ve pawh kan duh a. (**Speaker:** Aw le.) Chuvang chuan, hei, kan bang hma thin a, vawiin chauh alawm hun kan neih tawh le.

SPEAKER : Tha kan ti tlang em; tha kan ti tlang maw? (Memberte'n tha an ti tlang a..) A lawmawm e. Kha kha a ni a, anih loh chuan windup tura kan tih dawn chuan khi, hun khi a tlem tawh a. Chuvang chuan kan sawi chhunzawm ang a, dar 1-ah chiah break kan tum ang a, chutiang chuan kan ti dawn nia.

Aw le, tunah chuan Tuichang Bialtu Pu W. Chhuanawma ilo sawm ang.

PU W. CHHUANAWMA : Hei, maiden speech ka han nei mai tur hi ka lawm hle a, Pathian leh Tuichang mipuite kaltlangin helai hmunah min han thut tir te, hriselna tha min pe te, mipuite leh Pathian chungah lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Ni e, sawi vek kan tumin ka ring a, chuvangin sawi tam lutuk pawh ka tum lova, sawi tawh hnu ho kha a tha em em vek mai a. Tin, ka rin ai daihin kan thiante hian Governor Speech hi an lo ngaihluin, tha an lo ti hi thinlung tak takin an sawi niin ka hria a, ka lawm em em bawka ni, tih kha ka thuhma han ni sela.

Aw le, mipuite'n kalphung thar leh mipui sawrkar hmuh an duh a. Vote an thlakna chhan hi sawrkar inthlak ringawt ni lovin sorkar tha, kalphung thar an hmuh duh vang niin ka hria a. Chuvangin, Pathian-in ZPM kutah sorkarna a han dah pawh hi, chung chu a chhan niin ka hria.

Aw le, kan Governor Speech-a austerity measures kha lawmawm ka ti em em mai a, inrenchem hi a tul tak zet a, keimahni kan inchhung khawsak relnaah pawh, sorkar ah pawh. Chuvangin, khang te kha ka ngaisang a, tha ka ti a.

Tin, kut-hnathawktute tana budget han dah tur ang chi te pawh kha a tha ka ti a. Sawi rei ka tum lova, mi sawi ngai leh sawihnu tha rawn tih kha a ni mai a. Engpawh ni sela, sawi ve hrim hrim hi kan vawikhat experience-na te a ni a, han pal ve pawp pawp te hi a ngai a ni. Chuvangin, ka han sawi ve hrim hrim duh bawka ni.

Tin, kan sawi loh deuh mai sawi duh leh pawimawh ka tih, ka lawm em em chu - he sawrkarah hian state-level atanga village-level thlengin mitin te'n sawrkarah kan tih theih leh mawhphurhna kan neih te kan share theiin kan thawk ve thei dawn a. Chutah chuan point 15-naah, state-level atanga village-level thlengin Development Committee din a ni dawn a. Chuvangin, power decentralization hi a pawimawhin, a te ber pawhin kan phak tawka ang leh kan theih anga sawrkara kan mawhphurhna te leh kan tih theih ang te kan ti ve thei dawn hi a lawmawm em em a ni.

Tin, agriculture lam kha a tha ka ti a. Mizoram-ah hian thil pahnih lianpui mai a awmin ka hria a. Pakhatna ah chuan - Mizoram hi zaa sawmruk chuang kut-hnathawk, kut hnathawka eizawng leh chuta eizawng chu kan ni a. Chuvangin, a tam zawkte tana an hmasawna tur leh an eizawna tur, intodelhna, hnam zahawma min siam theihna tur atana hetiang anga ruahmanna tha kan han nei thei hi a lawmawm ka ti a.

Nakin lawkah budget session a awm dawn a, ka rilru ah chuan ngaihtuah pakhat ka nei a. Thil zawng zawng budget session-ah khan tihhlawhtlin kan duh dawn a ni. Tala hi chahbi zawng zawng hian a hawng thei lo; chahbi pakhat a hawntheihna a awm a ni. Chutiang chiah chuan sawrkar policy zawng zawng hi sawi teuha ruahmanna siamin, a hlawhtlin theih dan tur point tha tak tak awm mah sela, chung tih hlawhtlinna atan chuan thil pakhat chiah hi a awmin ka hria a. Chutah chuan ka ngaihpawimawh em em leh min tilawm em em tu chu corruption do chungchang hi a ni. Hei hi eng chen pawhin, engzat pawhin sawi sawi thinin point tam tak awm thin mah sela, a tawpna leh a tihhlawhtlinna chu pakhat chiah a ni. Chu chu corruption do hi a niin ka hria a. Chuvangin, heta tana corruption dona leh chuta tana tihreh tumna atan chuan zahngaihna lantir loh tur a niin ka hria a. Zero tolerance a han ni tawp mai te hi a ropui ka ti a. Hei hi a hlawhtlinna tur a niin ka hria a ni.

Engpawh nise, he House-ah hian kan han ding ve thei te, kan han thu ve thei te hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Kan campaign lai te min ti hrechhuak a. He eiruk-dona tur chungchangah hian, a bik takin ZPM ngat chuan mipui hmaah, 'ka eiru lo ang' tiin kan intiam thap thap vek a ni. Chuvangin, Zoram mipuite pawh ka chah duh chu - khang zawng zawnga kan kalna turah hian 'min enfiain, min teh nan lo hmang se' tih hi ka chona a ni a. Kan kal zelnat turah pawh chu chu inenfiain nan te pawh hmang ila a tha awm e. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected)

SPEAKER : Tunah chuan kan break ang a, kan chawl ang a. Hriselna te a inchen lova, chhun chawfak te a lo hun ta a. Tichuan, dar 2 PM ah kan lut khawm ang a, kan chhunzawm dawn nia.

Recess (1:03 PM)

2:00 PM

SPEAKER : Aw le, Motion of Thanks discussion kha kan neih laklawh laiin kan break kha a ni ta a. Tunah kan han chhunzawm ang a, memberte'n zalen takin discussion kan nei dawn nia. Tunge kan zingah sawi leh ang le? Ban I han phar teh ang u.

Aw, a hnung lam atang khian ti teh ang. Pu Jeje-a i lo sawm teh ang.

PU JEJE LALPEKHLUA: Aw, Pu Speaker, kan House Leader leh kan Chief Minister, Opposition Leader leh mipui ina duh taka an aiawha an thlan ka MLA-pui zawng zawngte, chibai ka buk che u a, Ram tana hruaitu tha ni vek turin duhsakna ka hlan a che u. Pathian zarah ni 3 awh tur 9th Mizoram Legislative Assembly thutkhawmna hmasa ber tluang taka kan nei hi lawmthu ka sawi a ni. Dy. Speaker atana wawiiin nia

kan thlan, Kolasib Bialtu MLA Pu Lalfamkima ka lawmpuiin duhsakna sang ber ka hlan nghal baw k e.

Pu Speaker, Mizoram mipui hi sawrkar tha neih chakin kan tui a hal niin ka hria a. Chumi pe theitu ni turin politics hi ral thlir lova, a chhung ngeia siamthatna hna thawk turin poltics hi ka luchilh ve a ni. Tuna he hmuna rorel chelh tura thlan tharte hi kan zavaiin mipui beisei ang rorelna dik pek duh vek kan nih ka ring a. Mipuite hi kan ti-beidawng thiang lo. Thuneitute hi Pathian-in mipui kaltlangin min ruat sak thin a, Pathian duh dan leh mipuite hmangaih taka thuneihna hmangtu apiangte chu mipuite thinlungah an dam rei ber zel ang tih ka sawi duh baw k a.

Tin, Governor speech-a a sawi ang khan, point hrang hrang kha sawi lan ka tum lem lova. Amaherawhchu, point hnih pawimawh tak ka tih a awm a; hemi zingah hian sum-inrenchem chungchang kha a tha viauin ka hria a. Tin, khami sum inremchem chungchangah kha a pawimawh ber pakhat niin ka hria a, kan ram dinhmun kan thlirin. Chumi pawimawhna hria chuan kan Chief Minister te, Cabinet Minister, Minister of State leh MLA ten IV-grade an rawih theih zat tihtlem chungchangah te, MLA leh Minister-te zin chuahna motor thahnem taka inzui leh, chutiang hautak tak thin chu tihtawpa, tihtlem a ni tur te ringawt pawh kha hmasawna, kei chuan a awm nghalin ka hria a, a lawmawm viauin ka hria a.

Tin, keini South Tuipui Bial mipuite hi a tam ber chu kut-hnathawka eizawng kan ni a. Speech-ah khan kut-hnathawktute a ngaih pawimawh thu te, an tana sum dah anih thute kan ngaithla a, a lawmawm viauin ka hria a. Khate kha keini bial tanah chuan a lawmawm lehzualin ka hria.

Pu Speaker, kei hi South Tuipui Bial aiawha bial-mipuite thlantlin ka ni a. He bial hi Mizoram District zingah a hnufual ber pawl kan ni a, district dangte kan umphak ve theih nan theihtawp chhuah ka tum a. Hemi kawnga min pui thei dinhmuna dingte theihtawpa min pui turin ka ngen nghal che u a ni.

Min thlang tlingtu bial mipuite hmaa din zel ka tum a. Kan bial tana ka lo tang na thin a nih pawhin kan hnufual dan te hriaa min lo hrethiam turin ka ngen lawk che u a ni. Mi harsa tak takte khawngaihna leh duhsakna vote tling khawma he hmuna awm thei hi kan ni a, anni ho hi kan hausak san hi a thiang lo a ni. Mipui, mi-lian leh mi-te ber chungah kan tih hi keimahni tan theuh ti kan ni a. Kei chuan MLA ka nih avang hian kan bial leh Mizoram mipuite hi ka hausak san dawn lova, ‘an dinna apiangah ka ding zel ang’ tih ka sawi duh a.

Sawrkar tha siam tura, tha thawh ve thei tura min siamtu Pathian chungah leh South Tuipui Bial mipui chungah vawiinniah hian lawmthu ka sawi nghal duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected)

SPEAKER : Pu Ngunlianchunga I han sawm teh ang. Ani kha a due tawhin ka hria, break hma atang tawh khan.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei, nimin lama kan Governor zahawm takina he House-a lawmthu a sawina hun kan hmang dawn a. Hei, sawrkar thar a lo piang dawn a, beiseina sang tak mipuite'n kan nei a. Chutih rual chuan, hei, Pu Speaker, Governor speech hi a tha thet-thawt hle mai a. A bu chhung thu ah hian han sawisel tur emaw, "helai chu a tha lo deuh e" han tih tur a awm lova, a lawmawm ka ti a. Hetiang ang hian he sawrkar, 9th Legislative Assembly hi, he sawrkar hi kal thei sela a duhawm hle dawn a ni tih ka ngaih ve dan a ni a.

Chutih rual chuan, a bu chhung thu hi point sawi vak ka tum lova. Sawi tak ang khan kan hmu theuh a, kan hre theuh a; sawi tawh tu zawng zawngin a that zia thu an sawi theuh a. Helam, i veilama thute pawh hian a tha kan ti. A chhan chu - helai rorelnaa kan thu thin a, kan duh ber chu Sawrkar tha kan duh a ni. He ramah hian 'sawrkar-tha, sawrkar-langtlang, mipui-sawrkar hi ding sela' tih kan duh vek a ni.

Chutih mek lai chuan, sawrkarna lo chelh tawh tute pawhin chu chu an tum, an thlir leh an target pawh a ni. Amaherawhchu, mahnia kut-ke nei lem lo, mahnia thawhchhuah nei lem lo ram kan nih avangin, thenkhat pheii chuan, "Central drip kan ring dawn lo", te an han ti a. Amaherawhchu, central tel lovin a kal tak tak theih loh a ni; keini chu thawhchhuah neilo kan nih avangin. Hma lama kan kal chhohna turah pawh, sawrkar liam ta khan Congress sawrkar hmasa ina pawisa a hman bang kha a awm teuh mai a, an hmang a, "A, chawfun kan phelh tan chauh a ni e; a chaw tak kan la thleng lo" an han ti a. Mahse an han kal chu, a tamna lamah a tam em em a, a tlemna lamah chuan tlem tak kha a ni mai a.

Tunah pawh hian kan han ni thar a, kan phur khawp hlawm khawp mai a; a lawmawm ka ti a. Kan Minister te, kan MLA te pawh, sawrkar hmasaah pawh khan ka lo sawi tawh a, vawiinah pawh ka han repeat duh chu – hei, nupui kan han nei tir a, kan inhmangaih a, "My dear, My dear" kan inti a, kum 4-5 a han kal tawh chuan hmarcha thak leh thak loh, bai al leh al loh ah pawh hian, "Chhuak mai teh" in tih hi awl tak a ni a. Chuvang chuan, kan hotu zahawm tak takte pawh kha an han kal ang a, Chhura-ral lo thlir ang ngawt hi chu a ni lem dawn lo a ni tih kha hriat a tha ka ti khawp mai a.

Hei, kan sawrkarin ruahmanna tha tak tak a siam a, a lawmawm ka ti. 'Corruption free' han tih te, a ropui a ni. He ramah hian Kristian kan ni a, amah erawh chu 'Kristian ramah corruption a nasa em em a ni' tih te tlang thangah kan hre thin.

Tichuan, ka hma chiaha South Tuipui bialtu kha ka tupa a ni a. "Mipuite ka hausak san dawn lo" han tih ang chi te kha. 'Eiru turin MLA te hi kan inpe em maw ni

le' ka ti a, kei chu. Intiam ngaiin ka hre lo. Mipui tana inpe kan ni a, kan theihna zawng zawng, kan chakna zawng zawngte pawh mipui tana pe tur kan nih lai hian, MLA te, Minister te hi eiru tura kan han indah ngawt mai thin te hi a fuh lovin ka hria; a dik tawk lovin ka hre tlat. Pathian leh mipui zarah kei pawh khalamah khan ka lo thu ve tawh a, sawtah District Council-ah te pawh hotupa ber kan lo ni ve tawh; hlawh bak hi kan la bik lem chuang lo; mahse, kan sawi kan sawi lem chuang lo a ni, mipui hmaah khan, tih lai te kha ka han sawi duh a ni.

Tin, heta kan sawi duh chu - ka hmaa member thenkhat pawhin an sawi tawh, 'Enchhin-sawrkar' kan ti a, 'min enchhin ru', an ti a. Pu Speaker, kha Speaker thlan ni-ah pawh ka sawi tawh ang khan leh, 'Kalphung-thar sawrkarah hian Autonomous Council-te kal kan a ni dawn em maw ni aw' tih hi hei, a takin a rawn lang chho a. 1972 atanga sawrkar ding tawhah PC sorkar 1977-ah khan, PC-ah khan saw lam Autonomous Council atangin MLA an neih ve loh avangin minister an chang lova. 1979-ah khan Sangau Bial atangin pakhat a awm a, amaherawhchu, minister pek an ni lova, office an luah ve lo a ni. A bak zawng zawngah MNF a ni emaw, Mizo Union a ni emaw, Congress sorkar a ni emaw, UT-ah khan term 4 inthlan a ni a. Tun hi 9th Legislative Assembly a ni a, vawi 9-na a ni a. Autonomous Council te-ah sawn chanvo pek ve thin an ni a. Hei, tun tumah pawh hian Autonomous area-ah MLA constituency 5 a awm a, chuta tang chuan pakhat, Enchhin-sawrkar leh sorkar thar turah beiseina sang tak neiin Lawngtlai East constituency atangin thlantlin a ni a. Mihring mihrinna ah pawh, thiamna lamah pawh doctor lai a ni. Amaherawhchu, heta kan Governor Speech-ah pawh 'thuneihna te sem-zai tur' tih a nih mek laiin, Autonomous Council area - Undivided Chhimtuipui District lamah erawh chuan chanvo a awm lova.

Hei nichinah kan hmu lawk a; 'Adviser to Chief Minister - Health & Family Welfare' tih te kha a ni a. Chief Minister-in Health kha a chang bawk si lova; Health Minister kha a va pui leh dawn tihna em ni ang? Khang te kha 'a phuahchawp deuh em aw' ka ti a. Sawrkar lo kal tawh zawng zawngah Autonomous Council, Congress sorkar lai phei chuan Lai atang te, Mara atang te, Chakma atang tein constituency-a an tlin chuan, nihna pek vek anni thin a ni. Vawiin niah chuan Undivided Chhimtuipui Dist. leh Lunglei Dist.-ah MLA constituency 12 a awm laiin Minister pakhat chhim lamin an chang ve a. Aizawl khawpui chhungah MLA constituency 11-ah Minister 5 an awm ve leh thung a. Hei hi thuneihna sem zai a ni thei dawn em ni; Helai hi en ngun deuh chu a va tha em? ka ti a.

Tin, chutih rual chuan Pu Speaker, kan House Leader-in ZPM office-a a thusawina ah khan, "Minister duh lutuka dil te hi thlarau sual hnathawh a ni" tih ang te kha a dik em? Minister bial leh bial lo chu dang tak a ni. Tun sawrkar, 'kalphung tharah hian a dang dawn lo' pawh ti mah ula, National Flag tar leh tar lo MLA chu inthlau tak a ni. Chuvang chuan, he Zoram-in hma a sawna, a rualkhaia kan than tlan theihna tur atan chuan Minister han insem-zai te pawh hi a kawng lo em ni, tih kha Pu Speaker, kan sawi duh a (*Warning bell a ri a.*)

Kha, warning bell a ri a; ‘minute 10’ ka ti ka ti a; minute 5 kha chu a tawi lutuk a nia.

Chuvang chuan, Mizoram kan than tlana, hma kan sawn tlana, kan hmasawwna a kai ruala, a khai rual theihna tur atan chuan, thuneihna-sem zai kha a dik a ni. Chutih rual chuan, a thu mai ni lovin, a tak ram hian thleng sela. Jakoba’n “A thu maia inhmangaih lovin; a takin, thiltihin inhmangaih ang u”, a tih ang deuh khan, he thuneihna sem zai pawh hi a pawimawh ka ti a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, a tawp nan point pakhat chiah. Hei Governor Speech-ah hian a bik takin vawiinah hian kan House Leader hi ram pawna kan unaute hian an ngaisang a ni. A bik takin kan unaute - kan Chin mite phei chuan an ngaisang em em. Hman ni lawka America a kan zin pawhin eng emaw thil free gift (thilpek) te pawh min thawn a; an ngaisang a ni. Keimah mimal ngei pawh hi ‘ZPM-ah awm ve mai rawh’ te min ti a. Mahse, kei chu party sawn chi ka ni lova. Chuvang chuan, ram pawna kan unaute hian an ngaisang a ni. Chutih rual chuan, hei kan hriat angin, Mizoram chu ‘Zofate Jerusalem’ kan ti a. Bangladesh atang te, Myanmar atang te, Manipur atang tein raltlan tam tak kan nei a. Kan raltlan unaute he sawrkar hian eng angin nge ngaihtuahna a neih? “Ziah lan kher hi a ngai lova, kan rilruah kan hria alawm maw le”, kan ti a ni zawk. Kan unau ral tlante leh mangangte hian an thlir a, he Kalphung-thar leh Enchhin-sawrkar ah hian beiseina sang tak an nei a ni. Chutih mek lain, ziah lan an ni ve lo lai leh hmalakna tura he Governor Speech-a hi sorkar tharin a hmachhawp tarlanna point thenkhat a ni a, chumi zinga a tel lo hi, ka lo ngaih ve dan chuan, (keima mimal ngaih dan a ni a) - Autonomous Council enkawl in tum dan te, raltlan buaipui in tum dan te hi thui a nih loh pawhin ziah lan ni ve se he Governor Speech hi a van duhawm leh zual dawn em! tih kha Pu Speaker, ka han sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Dr. Lorrain sawm leh teh ang.

DR. LORRAIN LALPEKLIANA CHINZAH: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinni ah Governor Speech - Motion of Thanks-a thusawi thei tura hun tha tak min pek avangin a hmasain lawmthu ka hrilh che a ni.

Pu Speaker, kan ram rorelna sang bera thu thei tur leh thusawi ve thei tura min hruaitu Pathian hnenah a hmasain lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin. Min duhsak em emtu - Lawngtlai East Bial mipuite leh kan party hotute, Dist. Council area-a kan mipuite chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Ka bial tan ‘thahnem ngai takin hna ka thawk ang’ tih vawiin niah hian nangmah kaltlangin he House-ah hian ka sawi duh bawka a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, he kan ram rorelna in sang bera mawhphurhna sang tak i kova a tla hi ka lawmpui che a. Dik tak leh huaisen takin, Pathian rawn chungah hna i thawh theihna turin duhsakna ka hlan che a. Tin, Deputy Speaker, Pu Lalfamkima pawh ka

lawmpui a, ‘Pathian-in hruai zel che u rawh se’ tih hi ka tawngtaina a ni. Tin, Mizoram - Ninth Legislative Assembly vawiin nia he laia thu member-pui zawng zawngte ka lawmpui che u a. Tin, kan Chief Minister leh Council of Ministers te ka lawmpui a, duhsakna sang ber ka hlan a ni.

Governor Speech kha ka phak ang tawkin ka han chhiar a, tha ka ti a, a chiang hlein ka hria a. Tin, kha, kan Governor zahawm tak speech atang khan Mizoram mipuite hian he kan sawrkar tharah hian ‘beisei tur leh lawmna tur nasa tak a awm a ni’ tih ka hmu a, ka lawm hle a ni. Governor Speech atanga kan hmuh angin, tun tum election-ah khan hmeichhe pathum thlantlin anni a. Heta ka han sawi duh chu - pathum atanga pahnih-te hi chhim lam bial atanga thlantlin an ni a, khalai te kha ka han sawi lang duh a. Tin, ka lawm lehzualna chu - Women Empowerment leh Christian State kan nihna hi a inhme hle a, lawmthu ka sawi a ni. Tin, tun election-ah khan voters turn out kha 80.43% a ni a. Hei hian mipuite’n kalphung thar, mipui sawrkar, langtlang sawrkar an thlakhleh zia an ti lang chiang hlein ka hria a. Tin, healthcare scheme tha tak kan nei tur te, inrenchemna policy sawrkarin a kengkawh tur te hi a lawmawm lehzualin ka hria.

Pu Speaker, kan Governor Speech-ah khan, ‘Mizoram-ah corruption-in hmun a chang lovang’ tih a sawi a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria. Tin, ‘corruption case chhui chiang turin Central Bureau of Investigation (CBI) consent lak a ni ang’ tih kan hmu a. Hei hian ‘kan sawrkar hian corruption a do nghalin, a do chiang hle a, a do zel dawn a ni’ tih a langchiang hlein ka hria a. Hei hi min tilawmtu berte zinga mi a ni.

Tin, Governor Speech-ah, ‘Agriculture sector-ah nasa takin hmalak a ni ang’ tih kan hmu a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Hei, agriculture hi Mizo te zingah chuan a pawimawh em em a. Tin kan bial, a bik takin minority area te, District Council area te, helai hian kut hnathawk kan tam leh zual a, sawrkarin agriculture a ngaipawimawh tur hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, thlaithar leina turin pawisa tam tak a han ruahman nghal te hi, kan sawrkar hianin a hmaa a thutiamah a ding a, ‘hma a la nghal dawn a ni’ tih ti-langchiang tu a ni a, ka lawm hle a. Tichuan, Lawngtlai District-a awm Chamdur Project saw ‘Rice Bowl of Mizoram’ ni theih tur khawp a ni. Vawiin niah hian Pu Speaker, ngenna ka han siam duh chu - kan sawrkar hian sawlai Chamdur Project-ah te pawh sawn kut han thlak thei ngei se tih hi a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, District Council area atanga thlantlin ka nih avangin ngenna, nangma kal tlangin he House-ah hian ka siam duh a. District Council area te hi hnam tlemte, hnam hnuaihning zawk leh enkawl ngai bik kan ni a, kan dinhmun en hianin district hrang hrang kan phak lo nasa hle a. Chuvang chuan, he kan sawrkar pawh hian min duhsak bika, theih ang anga hma min lak sak turin ka han ngen a. Tin, District Council area ten kan mamawh em em Direct Funding kan hmuh theihna turin kan sawrkar hian hma min lak sak se tih hi ka ngen duh bawka a ni.

Pu Speaker, Governor Speech hi tha ka tiin, ka thlawp a. Kan sawrkarin kan Governor Speech-a kan hmuh anga hna tha taka thawk thei turin duhsakna ka hlan bawka a ni. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected)

SPEAKER : Opposition Bench lam an awm lo maw? Aw le, Pu H. Ginzalala ilo sawm ang.

PU H. GINZALALA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Tukin atang tawh khan ka han phar ngat ngat a, tun hi a vawi sarihna nge vawi riatna vel niin ka hria a; ban phar ngun ber record ka siam niin ka hria a. Tunah hian hun min pe a ka lawm khawp mai, Pu Speaker. Hei hian engnge a entir ang aw ka ti a, ‘Beidawn hnuah hlawhtlinna a awm thin’ tih hi a entir niin ka hria a, ka lawm khawp mai.

Theihngihlh ka hlauh em avanga ka han sawi hmasak duh chu - thlathar leina turin kan sorkarin ruahmanna a siam tih kan hria a. Ka bialah hian chhahwchhi hi kan thar hnem khawp mai a, tunah hian. Chhahwchhi kha a hralhna tur hi a awm lo a ni. A chhan chu – Burma a buai a, Manipur a buai bawka a, chuvangin, a rang thei ang bera lei turin mirawn ti a, tunah hian. Pu Speaker, hei hi min lo hriat sak ka duh a, ‘tunah hian krismas pocket money tur te pawh kan mamawh a ni’ anrawn ti a ni. Chulai chu min lo hriat sak ula ka duh a.

Hei, ban ka phar ngun em avangin minute 10 te chu min pek a ngai ang a.

Sl. No. 5-ah Hon’ble Governor khan ‘Inclusive Growth’ tih kha arawn sawi a, hei hi a tha khawp mai a. Kan sawrkar hrawn tawha te phei chuan hei hi a ziah ngaihna an lo hriatloh te pawh a ni ang em aw ka tih hial a ni a; mi zawng zawng lenna sawrkar a ni dawn a, chu chu a-mizo tawngin, ‘mipui sawrkar’ kan ti a, a mawi pawh a mawi khawp mai a. Hei, administration-ah te pawh kan khua leh tuite hi participate ve se kan ti a ni. Sawrkar kan hrawn tawhah chuan chutiang hmuh tur a awm lova, party-sawrkar ringawt hi a ni thin a ni, zep lovah chuan. Mahse tuna kan sorkar hian he ‘inclusive growth’ emaw, ‘inclusive government’ emaw kan tih ang te arawn introduce tur hi a ropui khawp mai a. NGO - YMA leh Kohhran atang te pawh khan khatianga anrawn participate theihna turin local administration level ah hian tih kan tum a, hei hi mellung pawimawh tak pawh a nih ka beisei a. Thil thar lo awm tur a ni a, chu chu ‘kalphung thar’ a nihna te pawh niin ka hria a. Tin, a governance laiah te pawh khan ‘a inclusive tur a ni’ tih lai te pawh kha ka han ngaihtuah a. Nichin khan, ‘regional deuh hleka sem rual ni se’ ti deuh te pawh kha an awm a, khatianga deuh te pawh kha a keng tel vek dawn a ni. Tin, ‘financial inclusiveness’ tih te pawh hei hian a keng tel a ni.

Ka han sawi duh laia chu, sorkar kan hrawn tawhah hian a budget level atang hianin a inclusive lo em em mai a, hei hi a pawh ka ti a. A awmziaah chuan, kuthnathawktute hi, data kan neih angah te pawh khan han en ila, 60 - 70% anni a, he mite tan hian budget dah a ni ngai lo hrim hrim a ni. Amaherawhchu, tunah hian kuthnathawktu, population-ah pawh tam zawk te tan hian budget-a dah anih dawn avangin financial inclusiveness a keng tel dawn a ni. Chu chu anih avangin, kalphung thar dik tak a ni ang a, party dangin an hmelhriat loh, an la tih ngai loh hi a ni a, a ropui khawp mai.

Sl. No. 8 ah khan 'trust area' tur kha a rawn puanga a lawmawm khawp mai a. Sustainable Development leh industry chungchang te kha a rawn sawi lang a ni a, a ropui khawp mai, hei hi. Sawi tur hi ka ngah si a, tunah hian minute 4 a kal der mai. Eng pawh ni sela, kan policy, Sustainable Development-ah chuan a bik takin kan 'trust area' tur chu 'agriculture and allied sector' tih a ni. Hei hi anih mai piah lamah kan ram economy thanna tur diktak kan ngaituah khanin 'agriculture sector' chauh hi alo ni thei dawnin ka hre lova. Service Sector zawka hi kan damna tak tak zawk tur leh a sustainability tak tak zawk tur chu a ni a, heng te pawh hi kan focus dawn a ni.

Tichuan, kan sawi leh duh chu, Sl. No. 10-ah khan 'financial hardship' tih kha a rawn ziaak lang a. Ka sawi duh ber chu 'Pruning non-developmental expenditure' tih lai hi a ni a, a ropui ka ti a, hei hi. Kan ram, kan hriat phak lova kan lo kalsual tawhna thin a ni. A awmziaah chuanin, expenditure kan senna, vaibelchhe tamtak kan senralna ni si, amaherawh chu economy-a rahchhuah pakhatmah nei lo hi a tam zawk a ni thin a, hei hi cut kan tum a ni. A awmziaah chuan, building lian pui puite kan sa, mahse kha building lian pui pui kan sakte khanin economy-ah hian revenue pakhatmah phur chhuak lo reng reng tam tak a awm a ni; a zawng zawng chu ka sawi miah lo a nia. Entirnan: hmun thenkhata 'sawhthing processing industry' kan tih ang chi te, 'bamboo chipping industry' kan tih ang chi te, tourist lodge thenkhat te pawh a ni a, a chhung luah loh, bawlhhlawh em em mai khan tikhan a awm a, khatiang chi kha economy ah hian awmze nei lo a nih avangin, hengte hi cut veka, economy awmze nei zawk thlan chhuah kan tum a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Investment Policy te pawh kan siam dawnin ka hria a, ka hriat sual loh chuan, chu chu planning department lam kaltlanga tih tur a niin ka hria a. Investment policy tha deuh kan nei thei pawh hi tha ka ti a. A bik takin PPP mode tur ang chi te pawh hi duanchhuah ngei tha ka ti a.

Tin, Sl. No. 10 ah khan 'resource mobilization' tih chungchang te pawh a rawn sawi a, heng a nihna taka hmang chhuak tur chuan "Public-Private Partnership Mode te pawh hi kan introduce a ngai a ni", tih hi ka han sawi tel duh a. Chuvangin, tunah hian investment policy kan tih turah pawh hian he PPP Mode hi 'telh ngei ni thei se' tih te ka sawi duh bawka a.

Tin a dawt leha ka sawi duh chu - Employment Generation hi kan ngaih pawimawh ber a tulin ka hria a cChu chu kan sawi ber pakhat pawh a nih avangin, Employment Generation hi hemi tel lo hian kan ram a dam dawn lo a ni. Nichina ka sawi ang khan, agriculture sector hi chu mi tam zawk te engage, mi tam zawk te'n eizawna an lo neihna nih vangin hei hi chu ngaih pawimawh loh theih loh a nih rual rualin, nichina ka sawi ang khan, 'kan economy tak tak siam tur chuan Service Sector-ah te employment kan generate loh chuan kan dam dawn miah lo a ni' tih hi kan sawi lang duh a.

Tin, kan thian thenkhatte pawhin an rawn sawi tawh a, convergency lian tawh a, State-wide convergence kan kalpui a ngai a ni. (**Speaker:** I zo thei dawn tawh em?)

Aw le, Pu Speaker, sawi duh ka ngah khawp mai a, engpawh nisela, Sustainable Development te pawh kha a rawn sawi kai a, kei chu ka phar hnem em avangin min hriatthiam kan dil a nih kha. Chuvangin hengte hi min lo hriat sak hram turin ka ngen a. Sustainability tak tak zawk chuan environment issue a keng tel a ni. Environment chu 'engnge anih' kan tih chuan, kan bul hnaia thil awmte kan care a ngai tih ka sawi duh a. Kan immediate environment dik tak chu kan bul hnaia awmte hi an ni zawk a ni. Kan mihringpuite, kan MLA-puite, kan khua leh tuite zawk hi kan environment dik tak an ni a. Hemite damna tura ruahmanna kan siam hi kan policy-a sustainable dik tak a ni tih hi ka sawi duh a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, Nula Baryl sawm ang aw.

PI BARYL VANNEIHSANGI: Pu Speaker, a bik takin mizo hmeichhiate tan politicah bung thar kan kai niin an sawi a. He history siamna - hmeichhe pathum zinga pakhat nih ve pawh hi a hlu a, ka phu lo tih ka hria a; ropuina leh chawimawina Pathian hnenah awm sela. Tichuan, nangmah kaltlangin patling, pa tha tak tak khawtlangte tana ingnghahna-pa nih tling tak takte nena kan intihsiak kara an khawngaihna, hmangaihna leh duhsakna min petu South-III Bial mipui zawng zawngte chungah lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Thu tha tak tak kan ngaithla tawh a; address hi sawi ang khan minute 5 chung chuan a mal te tein a sawi theih lova, chuvang chuan a khaikawm deuh zawngin han sawi ta mai ila thain ka hria a.

A hmasaah chuan, sawrkar a inthlak a ni a, 'Sawrkar thar' kan tihah pawh sawrkar la awm ngai lo, kan la neih ngai loh tunah hian kan han din chho a ni a. Chu chu a saptawng chuan, 'change' kan ti a, a huam kim viauin ka hria a. He 'change' hi kan hriat tur chu, process a ni a, vawilekhatah result a nei thei lova, process a nih angin a kal bek bek ang a, kum khat-hnih, term khat te, a aia tam te pawh a duh mai thei. Kan duhthusam result hmu tur chuan he process-a hi kan rin ngama, mizo mipuite, kan ram

mipuite pawhin kan lo nghah peih leh kan lo dawh peih pawh, kan lo dawhtheih pawh a ngai dawn hlein ka hria a.

Tin, chulaia ka han sawi tel duh chu – hetiang sawrkar thar a han pian atang hian sawi tam tak, chona te pawh a niang chu – ‘Enchhin’ tih te, ‘kan Strict viau ang; kan duh khirh viau ang’ tih te, ‘kan enthla dawn che u nia’ han tih te pawh a tam a, he House zahawm tak chhungah pawh hian a ri deuh mawlh mawlhlin ka hria a. Chumi chu a hlawhtlinna tur chuan mipuite, official-te, he ram, he dan ina a huamte zawng zawng hian thu pawh kan lo awih chhin ve a ngai dawn a. Kal dan tur nia kan sawi nakina ruahmanna kan rawn siam turte pawh hi kan lo zawm chhin ve a ngai dawn a ni. Min enchhin dawn chuan, a tihlawhtlin lamah leh a kenkawh lamah khan kan lo execute danah khan ‘keimahniah thui tak a innghat a ni’ tih hi kan ram mipuite hian hria se ka duh khawp mai a. Chumi a nih loh chuan, helai atang hian theihpatawpa thate rawn siam thin mah ila, a zawmtu tur leh a tihlawhtling tur tena min co-operate that loha, thu kan awih loha tih loh dan zela a kal chuan, a hlawhtlinna hi a hmuh mai theih dawn bik loh avangin, vawiinah hian kan Speaker kaltlangin kan ram mipuite, he session lo ngaithlatute zawng zawng hnenah pawh min enchhin ngam rual hian, nangmahni pawhin khawngaih takin thu zawm lamah ‘chhin’ hi lo uar ve ula. In tih ngai loh ang tihpui che u te pawh a awm thei a, in tih tawh kalsan ngai te pawh a lo awm thei awm e; chungah te pawh chuan khawngaih takin dawhthei taka a tha ber tur kan zawn chhuahna tur kawngah hian thawhhona tha, inlungualna tha neia, tihchhin turte lo tichhin ve zel turin ka sawm a ni.

A pahnihna-ah chuan - helaia thute hi nimin lamah leh vawiin lamah te pawh lawmthu sawina kan ngaithla a. Chutah chuan party bil kan sawi lova, bial mipuite kan ti zel a, chu chu he dinhmuna min dahtu dik tak hi an ni a. Vawiinah hian party bil vote-a tling kan awm lo tih kan inhria a, party hrang hrang vote tlingkhawm, neutral-te nena tlingkhawm vanneihna dawngtute mai kan ni a. Chutiang chiah chuan helaia kan lo thut hian ding leh vei thutna te chu lo hrang deuh mah sela nakin zela kan thu ngaihtuah turah he ram leh kan mite, kan mipuite tana ro kan relna turah hian ding leh vei hian awmzia nei lo sela. ‘Preconceived mind’ kan tih, kan ngaihtuah lawkna party-ina kan lo ken tawh te, kan lo kalpui tawh te leh kan bias theihna tur zawng zawngte hi he House zahawm tak chhungah hi chuan hlih thlakin awm sela. Kan hmachhawp turte, budget a ni emaw, thil hrang hrang kan ngaihtuah turte pawh hi, chung ngaihtuahna hmasate hlip thlaa dik tak leh lai taka ro rel tlanga, tang tlang turin ka sawm duh a. Chumai bakah kan veilama kan unaute, party danga kan unaute pawhin ram tana tha zawk tura an thawhah chuan keini pawhin nasa takin an lamah kan tang ang a, kan tanpui turah ka ngai a. Chutiang tur chuan helaiah hian kan rilru kan ngaihtuahna kan zaa kan siam tlan a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Vawiina thlanchhuahte chutiang rilru pu tur chuan ka beisei che u a, duhsakna pawh ka hlan che u a ni.

Tin, nichin lamah district area-wise te kan ngaithla a, ka hmaah pawh member zahawm takin a sawi tawh a. Khang kha keimahah chuan inthen hran tumna leh, engti

emaw zawng tala hrang deuh riau nia inngaihna hi a la awmin ka hria a. Tin, ka hriat sual loh chuan, ‘a hma te chuan kan lo kalpui tawh e’, an ti a, ‘chutiang/khatiayang chu a ni thin e’, an ti a. Mahse, a hnulamah kan member zahawm takte pawhin an sawi khan “enhran kan ni a, kan hnianghnar lova, kan khawpkham lo a ni”, an ti ve leh tho bawksi a. Chuvang chuan, khang an lo kal tawh dan kha mipuite’n an lo dukkhawp lo a ni tih hi a langin ka hria a. Chutiang anih avang chuan tun tuma Cabinet leh MOS kan sem dan hi lo ring ngam phawt sela. Mizoram ta a ni a, ram pum ta an ni a, chumi bil/chumi chi bil Minister-te ni lovin, he ram a chhunga cheng zawng zawng - chhim, hmar, chhak, thlang te tana Minister-te an ni. Chutiang tur chuan he Minister nihna zahawm tak tak kengtute pawh hian chu mawhphurhna chu lo kengkawh ta sela. Tih bilna - chhim a ni emaw, hmar a ni emaw, chhak an ni emaw khalam zawng khan thliar tawh lovin, tunhmaa kan lo dukkhawp lohna te leh enhran bik/hnufual bik nia kan inngaihna lai zawng zawngte pawh zawn chhuah ni sela. Chungte pawh chu rawn hnawhphuiin, he inkara thliar hran tum tlatna awm te, a chi bil zawnga kal thinte hi chutiang zawng chuan kal tawh lo sela tih hi a duhawm hlein ka hria a.

A tawp nan, point 18-na - Crop Insurance a rawn sawi a, hei hi ka tuipui hle mai a. A chhan chu, kut-hnathawktu ten nasa takin an thawk tih kan hria a, amaherawhchu, hmalam hun atan insurance te a lo awm thin lo a. Central-in scheme 3 a kalpui a, heng – ‘PMBGY’ kan tih te, ‘weather base’ kan tih te, ‘coconut palm insurance’ kan tih te, hengte pawh hi kan lo chhiar ve nasa a, a tak ram chan tira, a taka hman hun a nghahhlelawm hlein ka hria a.

He kalphung thar hi Pathian-in malsawm sela, tichuan kan ramin, mipuite’n nasa takin hma kan sawn ngei pawh ka beisei a, he Motion tha tak hi ka thlawp a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu K. Beichhua ilo sawm ang.

DR. K. BEICHHUA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Governor address kan sawiho a, Motion rawn puluttu pawh khan a rawn pulut tha viauin ka hria a. Hun a tlem a. He Address ka han en hian lawmawm deuha ka hriat chu - Public body spacing a tha a ni. Tun 9th Legislative Assembly election-ah khan vote tla hi 80.12 % a ni a, a chhe hauh lova. Heta tang hian mipui rilru tur a hriat theihin ka hria a. ‘Mipui hian rorelna dik leh rorelna tha duhin kan tuihal hle a ni’ tih hi a chiangin ka hria.

Pahnihna-ah chuan, inthlan result a rawn chhuak a, member thar 23 lai thlan chhuah an ni. Hetah hian mipui rilruah thil thar duhna a lian hlein ka hria a. Chulaiah chuan kan unau ZPM ten ‘kalphung thar’ tiin policy an lo siam a, an tifuh hlein ka hria; a lehpekah chuan BJP hian, ‘a thar leh zual’ tia policy siam te pawh hi a tul awm mang e te pawh ka ti a ni, Pu Speaker. Chuvang chuan, mipuiin beiseina lian tak an nei a, he

sawrkar tharah hian keini pawhin beiseina thar kan nei a ni. Chutah chuan a ropui ber zinga mi, ‘a ropui ber’ ka ti lo thei lova – ‘Mizoram-ah corruption-in hmun a chang dawn lo’ tih kan hmuh hian a thlamuanthlak ka ti a ni. Hei ringawt pawh hi tihhlawhtlin chuan, a dang chu tihhlawhtlin loh pawhin ‘a tawh khat viau a lawm le’ tih theih tur a ni, Pu Speaker. A ropui hle. Hei hi Zoram mipuiina kan thlir leh kan duh hlih hlih thil a ni a, hemi tihhlawhtling ngei tur hian sawrkar pawh hi duhsakna ka hlan bawh a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, sorkar ina hmalakna tur a chhawp chhuah leh ruahmanna siam ropui tak takte kan sawi seng lo ang a. Vawiiinah hian ka rilrua ka lo ngaihtuah mai mai chu – mipui hi kan rilru hmanhmawh lutuk hian sawrkar hi ti zung zung theiah kan ngai palh ang tih erawh chu ka hlau a. No. 1-ah chuan - time management a pawimawh hle dawn a ni.

Chutiang tur chuan, sawrkar thilah chuan, no.1-a tul em ema ka hriat chu - vawiiina kan file kalphunga hi: hetah, directorate atangin file a rawn kal a, Secretariat-ah, Superintendent-in a rawn khawih phawt a, chumi hnuah Under Secretary-in a khawih leh a, Under Secretary chungah Deputy Secretary-in a han khawih chho leh a, Deputy zawhah Jt. Secretary-ah a a chho leh a, tichuan Additional Secretary-ah, Additional Secretary zawhah Secretary, Secretary zawhah Minister. Helai hi kan siam that vat a tul hlein ka hria a ni. Sawrkar thar chak taka kal tur chuan hun kha a pawimawh dawn si a, tih lai te min ngaihtuah tir a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, ka ngaihtuah a, ruahmanna ropui tak kan siam a; ruahmanna ropui tak hi tih puitlin a nih loh chuan, mumang aia ropui hi a awm lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, tun kan sawrkar hi ‘in tipuitling lo ang’ kan tihna ni lovin, he ruahmanna rawn chhawpchhuahte hi a ropui ka ti a, kan zavaia kan tan tlan a ngai a ni. Sawrkar ang ringawta ke pen tuma, helama a thawhpuite lam kan pawimawhna lian tak a awm a. Chutih rual chuan, ‘mipui lam thlawpna hi a pawimawh hle dawn a ni’ tih lai hi kan hriat a tha hlein ka hria a. Mizoram dinhmun chu kan hria; ‘leiba a tam’ tih tlang hriat a ni. Chutihrual chuan, sum leh paiah kan tla chhia a; sum leh paiah tam a tla a ni. Chuvang chuan, vawiiinah hian rilru zau zawk kan put te pawh hi a tul awm mang e aw tihna lai ka nei a. A ramah ‘keimahni, keimahni’ lo intih ringawt hi a tawh ang em, tih ka ngaihtuah a ni. Chuvang chuan, vawiiina kan dinhmunah chuan, “tunge ni kan ei leh in tur hi min petu; tunge ni tun kan dinhmun kan harsatna atang hian min chhanchhuak thei ang” tih lai te pawh hi, kan thlirnaah hian awm tel se a tha ngawtin ka ring a ni.

Chutilai ka hlauh ve leh em em a chu – ‘a petu leh a chhanchhuak theitu tur te hi kan do palh ang’ tih hi. Kan do ka ring lova, kan do ang ka tihna ni lovin, a do kawng kha chu zawh lo hram ila tih lai kha ka sawi duh a ni, Pu Speaker.

Tin, Department hrang hrang hi ngaihtuah ta ila, Pu Speaker, tun kan Zoram dinhmun hi a in khairual lo viau maiin ka hria a. Department vacant post tam tak awmna te awm a, post fill up hleih theih loh tam tak te awm bawh a. Department thenkhatah

erawh chuan over-staff emaw tih tur te pawh a awm ta a Hhengte pawh hi sem rual a tul hlein ka hria a, kalphung thar tihlawhtling tur chuan. Tin, technical department tam tak te phei chu recruitment pawh engtik atanga siam tawh loh nge ni tih pawh hi hriat theihlohin a awm a ni. Pension lah hi kum tin mai tam tak an awm reng mai bawk si a. Chutih laia recruitment tih lova kan kal chhoh hi chu kan lo experience tawhte ngaithuahin, helai hi kan hotute hian ngun takin nagaihtuah ta se, tha taka an siam theih pawh ka beisei a ni.

Chutiang chuan, Pu Speaker, keini BJP legislature chuan theihtawpin kan thlawp dawn ka tih tawh kha. Pathian-in rem a tih chuan he session zawhah hian member zahawm tak, Pu K. Hrahmo nen Delhi-ah kan kal thla nghal ang a, kan hotute nen kan inhmu ang a, State tana thil pawimawhte, he sawrkar tana thil pawimawh leh kan harsatna laite pawh zuk thlen kan tum bawk a. Chutiang chuan kan kal ho ang a, vawiina kan ram dinhmun hi kan hmu chiang a, engnge kan tih tur leh engnge kan tih loh turte pawh kan chiang a ni. Chung zinga ka ngaihpawimawh tlat pathum han sawi ta ila –

He sawrkar-ina hma thar a lak turah hian keiina ka lo vei ve em em, ‘priority-ah nei ta se’ ka tih chu, vawiina kan road communication dinhmun hi, chhim tawp atanga lo kal thin kan ni bawk a. Aizawl - Lunglei World Bank Road dinhmun hi sawi dawn ila - Engineer tawngkam chuan ‘pothole’ a ni mai a, medical tawngkam chuan ‘kalkawng a ulcer’ kan tih ka ring a, chutiang dinhmunah chuan kan awm a ni. Hengte hi sorkar thar hian priority-ah nei thei se tih kha ka rawn sawi duh a.

Tin, chumi piah lamah chuan, ruihhlo nasa lutuk, vawiina kan thalai, thingtlang leh khawpuia chengte pawh hi kan dinhmun a danglam tawh lo, thingtlang kilkhawr thleng pawh hian a lut vek tawh a ni. Heng hi priority-ah nei se, hmalakna hmasaah nei se a pawimawh hlein ka hria a.

Tin, kan healthcare deliveries ah hian kan rilrua kan focus-na hi a creative leh therapeutic lampang hi ni deuh berin ka hria a. Hengah hian a preventative measure te, promotive measure te leh heta creative te, heng hi inkhairual taka a kal loh chuan a khingbai dawn a ni tih hria ila. Kan rama cancer natna vei kan tam lutuk te, HIV+ tam lutuk te, Hepatitis+ kan tam lutuk te leh thil dang dang a chhia chhiala India rama pakhatna kan nihna te hi hre reengin, sawrkar hian priority-ah nei thei hram se tih kha, Pu Speaker ka sawi duh a.

A tawp berah chuan, kan zavai hian he ram zim te hi ‘India ram model state-ah kan dah thei a ni’ tih rilru puin challenge-ah nei ila, ‘pheikhai rual takin he ram rawng hi i bawl tlang ang u’ tih kha ka rawn rawtna a ni e, Pu Speaker, tichuan, he Motion hi ka support a ni. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected.)

SPEAKER : Pu TBC Venchunga i sawm ang.

PU TBC. LALVENCHHUNGA: Pu Speaker, vawiin niah Governor address - Motion of Thanks sawina huna ding theia min hlangkaitu Pathian hnenah a hmasain lawmthu ka sawi duh a. A dawt lehah chuan, Aizawl West-I mipuite, ‘thingtlang tlangval’, khawpui mi helai rorelna hmunah an aiawh tura min tirtu zawng zawng vawiin nia lo ngaithlatute, bial chhung leh pawn atang te pawha theih-pa-tawpa helai hmuna aw chhuah ve thei tura min puitute nangmah kaltlangin, Pu Speaker, lawmthu ka sawi hmasa duh a.

Nimina kan Governor speech kan ngaihtlak khan, helai hmuna ka lo dinchhuah ve dawn takah chuan, politics khawvela ka luh dawna ka vision, ka hmathlir leh hmachhawpte, rorelna dik leh tha nia ka lo beisei vena tam tak kha, a za vai deuh thawin helai phek 10-na, Governor thuswiah khan a infun kim vek niin ka hria a, lawmawm ka tiin, a hmasain ‘ka thlawp a ni’ tih ka han tarlang duh a ni.

He ram, he hnam, a dinkhawchhuah theihna tura tana theih tawp kan chhuahna kawngah hian, Pu Speaker, Governor thusawi, paragraph khatna atanga paragraph sarihnaah khan introductory a ni mai a, tawite tein a rawn sawi a, paragraph riatnaah khan - Mipuite beisei ram, (people’s aspiration) a kha a rawn tarlang chiang em em mai a. Huapzo, langtlang, rintlak, inngahngamna sawrkar, point hmasa berah a rawn dah nghal a. Kha kha, hei leh chen kan lo tih ve tawhnaah helai hmun chhunga han thut takah chuan, inthlan tum thum ka han hmachhawnaah helai hmunah thusawi turin ka rawn ding chhuak ve thei a. ‘Ka rilru pu-mi’ (ti teh ang), he sawrkar thar hi ka rilru pu-mi dik tak sawrkar niin ka ring a, a lawmawm pawh ka ti a. Paragraph 9 – 27-na inkar kha, khang thil, paragraph 8-na ina a thil sawi tumte a tarlanna kha ni mai a. Khang kha chu an sawi nual tawh a, mahse kan sawi seng vek dawn lova.

Amaherawhchu, hetah hian thil dang zawngah ka lawm em em rualin leh mipuite beiseina leh hma thlir zinga lang, ‘Protection of the Environment’ han tih, Ramngaw leh nungchate humhalhna hi, a subsequent paragraph-ah hian ziaka hmuh tur a awm ve ta lova. Hei hi Kalphung thar-ah khan a khingbai deuh em aw han tih mai loh chu rintlak, inngahna tlak, ‘he kalphung thar hi mipui sawrkar takzet a ni’ tih kha kan sawrkar, kan Governor’s Address ah khan a langchiang em emin ka hria a.

Tin, heng zinga ka ngaihpaawimawh em em sorkar kalphung thara siamtha tur chuan policy zawng zawngte inngahna ka lo tih ve thin heng sum dinhmun chungchang te, budget enkawl chungchang te, rorelna dik leh tha mithiam tena an chhawpchhuah, Administrative Reform Commission ina a lo hmathlir chi zawng zawngte kha paragraph khat te te, tlar hnih-khata ziak mai lovin, paragraph 9 – 11-na ah khan kan sum dinhmun chiang takin a thai lang a. Sum dinhmun tha kan ti ngam lova, hei hi sawrkar kal ta hnutchhhiah tih ka tum lova; hei hi mipui leiba a ni a. ‘Inclusivity’ kan sawi khan a huapzo a, hei hi kan zavaia ba a ni a. Chu dinhmun hre chungah he ram khaichhuahna dan tur paragraph 10 leh 11-naa a rawn ziak te kha a ngaihnaawmin lung a tiawi hliah hliahin ka hria a. Chu mai piah lama he House Leader leh Chief Minister ina ni 100

chhunga hmahlir zinga a puanchhuah ‘Year of Consolidation’, sum leh pai renchema insiamthatna tur a han puang ngam kha a fakawm ka ti baw k a, vawiiinah House member hnenah ka han tarlang duh a.

Point pathum zet mai - kan financial situation sawifiahna a han nei a. Chumi dawt lehah chuan point pahnih, budget chungchang - kan sum leh pai dinhmun leh mipui ten awlsam zawka an hriatthiam theiha, mi naran, mi nawlpui ina kan hmuh theih tura chhawpchuah tura hmahlir a han nei ringawt pawh kha a lawmawm ka lo ti a.

Chumi dawt lehah chuan, paragraph 14, 15, 16, 17 kha a pawimawh leh ka lo ngaihawimawh ve em em mai, Good governance - a tira kan sawi inngahngamna, ‘rintlak sawrkar, huapzo, langtlang ni baw sawrkar’ tia kan lo sawi ve thin, thalai tena beiseina sang tak nena kan lo thlir dauh dauh thina kha a dah pawimawh tih a lang Chiang em em mai a. Kha khan he mipui sawrkar kalphung, kum 5 chhunga a lan dan tur hi, austerity measure lak chungchanga kan Chief Minister public office sang ber atanga a hnuaia mi tena mahni hamthatna kalsan ngama mipuite entawntlaka rorel tura hmachhawp a puang ngam pawh hi fakawm ka tiin, he thu, sawi satliah ni lovin, rorelna kalphung thar mipuite’n kan hmang tan ni ah ka ngai baw k a.

A dawt lehah chuan, sawi tur tam tak a la awm rualin khang pawimawh zualte kha hun tlemte chhunga han sawi zawh vek sen a ni lova. Pu Speaker, khawngaih takin ‘inrualkhai leh huapzo, langtlang’ kan tih rualin, pumrua a inan loh chuan helai dawhkan inangtlang pawh hi hmuh hmaih palh chang a lo awm thei niin ka lo hria a, advantage ka han la duh deuh hlek a.

Tawitea han sawifiah ka han duh chu - lawmthu an sawi tawh tho nachungin mipui hriselna kawngka, kawngka thar kan hawn tur te, he sawrkar-in a hmachhawp leh hmahlira lo neih - Healthcare scheme atana vaibelchhe 40 zet mai sawrkar kal lai ngeia dah hran a han ni nghal te hi Finance Minister, kan Chief Minister ni baw chungah lawmthu ka han sawi duh baw k a. Chutiang bawkin kuthnathawk leh lo neia eizawngte tana kan hmachhawp leh hmahlir, kan sawrkar budget hmasa ber tih ngak lova helaia vaibelchhe 110 zet mai dah a han ni hi, kuthnathawk leh loneia eizawngte, mahni thawhrah rim taka seng tute tan a nghahhlelhawmin, Krismas boruak sum harsat leh chhungkaw mangan laia an hrisel damloh manganna senso kha chen an lo pek tawh phuhru tura han tih hi a dawngtute pawh ka lawmpuiin duhsakna ka hlan tih ka han sawi duh a.

A tawp berah chuan, helai hmuna kan rawn thut hian a zamawm a. Kan vawikhatna a ni a, beiseina sang tak nen kan lo lut a, chutiang kawngah chuan kan member-puite, mipuite’n duh taka an aiawha min thlante thiamlohna tam tak te, chetsualna te, tan luat avanga tawngkam hawihawm lo kan lo chhak chhuah palh chang te kan lo neih a nih pawhin, in mi-hriatthiamna a hmasain ka han dil lawk duh a. Rorelna dik leh tha nei tur chuan thil dang a awm chuang lova.

Helai biala min thut tirtute tan Krismas gift anih rualin, a tawpna atana ka sawi duh chu, kan zavaia kan mamawh ni bawk si, Airport panna kawng Aizawl tlak lama kan mamawh em em mai Sakawrtuichhun atanga NH-54 panna khu kan minister ten khawngaihin tunah hian beng min lo hawn sak sa se la tih kha ka han duh deuh a. Engkim chunglam kutah kan innghat a. Governor ina he Kalphung-thar, mipui sawrkar a kaihhruai tum dan a sawi te leh a taka tilang tlang nghal tu kan Chief Minister te, House Leader te, chutiang bawkin Leader of Opposition te leh kan thutpui zawng zawngte duhsakna sang ber hlan chungin masi leh kumthar chibai ka buk nghal a ni e. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected)

SPEAKER : Pu Chhuanthanga i lo sawm ang.

PU LALCHHUANTHANGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

He House zahawm taka a tum hnihna atana thu theia min siamtu, min hlangkaitu Pathian leh Aizawl South-II mipuite hnenah lawmthu, he House zahawm tak kaltlang hian ka sawi a ni.

Pu Speaker, hei kan Governor Speech hi a tha hle mai a. I veilama thute pawhin tha an ti a, sawisel tur an hre lo a ni. Governor Speech kan neih tawhah 'a la tha ber mai awm mang e aw' tih tur a ni a, a lawmawm tak takin ka hria a. A point zawng zawng mai hi a tha vel vek a, amaherawhchu, a vai vaia han react chu a rem dawn lova. Chuvang chuan, point 2-3 lek erawh hi chu han sawi ve ka duh a.

Tunhma atanga ka lo dreams thin - kuthnathawktute dinhmun chhe lutuk, hlawklo lutuk avanga rethei taka awmte khaihchhuahna tura hma kan lak dan tur te point 18-na ah hian a lo lang a. Thlai chin dan tur te, a enkawl dan tur te leh a scientific taka a tihdan tur te tih tum anih thu te a lo lang a. Tin, chu bakah crop insurance te leh thlai thar vawn thatna tur ang chi te a rawn chuang vek a, a lawmawm khawp mai. Kan hriat angin kumin atangin thlai thar leina tur cheng vaibelchhe 11 lai mai dah a ni te hi a lawmawm a.

Hetih karah hian kan minister-te hian an lo hriat ka duh chu -agriculture hlawhtlinna tur ber chu link-road a ni. Kan link road hi a that loh chuan a hlawtling tak tak thei lova, a fur a thala zawh theih turin kan link road te hi tuaihnum ni se la. Hei, kumin atangin thlai thar kan lei mai dawn a, chuvangin tunah hian kan link road te an dinhmun hi hriat a tul ka ti a.

Sawrkarin sum a harsa tih kan hria a, leiba kan ngah a. Chuvang chuan link road siam hi Jeep, 4-wheel kal theihna a nih loh pawhin 2-wheeler tal kal theihna tur hian ruahmanna siam ni se la a tha khawpin ka ring a. Kan farmer (kuthnathawktute) an thlai

thar chhipa phur tur hi chuan phal bik lo ila a thain ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, khatiang lampang hawi zawng te pawh khan kan minister-te hian rilru lo nei thei sela a tha awm mang e ka ti a ni.

Tichuan no. 19 hi han sawi leh ta ila; Industry tihmasawna lam a lo lang a. Tun hma chuan Industry Department hi major department te a ni ve thin a. Amaherawhchu a te ta tawlh tawlh a, tunah pheih chuan commerce department nen khaikawp a ni a; chuti chung pawh chuan department tereuh te a ni a. Hei hi a pawl lutuk; ram changkang ni tur chuan industry a that a ngai; industry ah hlawhtlin a ngai. Chumi avang chuan kan industry te hi tihchangtlun a tul tak zetin ka hria a. Hei, kan industry kalphung dan tur te pawh an sawi a, agriculture leh horticulture base-a industry te pawh bun tum a ni a.

Hetih rual hian, han sawi duh ka neih chu - kan mautuai leh rawtuai te hi hman tangkaina i zawng teh ang u; a tam lutuk. Mautuai leh rawtuai te hi international market-ah a class a sang lutuk a ni. Hei hi a hman tangkai dan ngaihtuah ila, he small scale industry atang hian kan thalaite tan hian eizawna tam tak kan siam thei dawn a, kan economic dinhmun hi nasa takin a tikang thei dawn niin ka hria.

Tin, a pathumna atana kan sawi leh duh chu, no. 23-na - Healthcare system tih changtlun kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu, han sawi zau deuh hlek ka duh a.

Mihring nuna thil pawimawh ber chu, hriselna a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan hriselna a tha lo hle mai a, kan healthcare system hi a chhe lutuk a ni. Tunah hian Civil Hospital hi kan indaih lo em em mai a. Mirethei tan chuan private hospital han pan fo te hi thil harsa a ni. Pu Tetea Hmar tawngkam hi ka han hawh ang a - retheite retheihna belchhahtu chu damlo kan inenkawl na hi a ni. Healthcare system a tha lova, health facility a chau a, hei avang hian harsatna tam tak miretheite tan a thlen a ni. Chumi tihlawhtling tur chuan kan State budget te chuan a ti thei kher lo maithei a. Amaherawhchu, DPR te siama central-ah hospital Aizawl hmuna dinna tur dil a tul; hei hi pawimawh ka ti khawp mai a.

Tunah hian private hospital te chu awm teuh mah sela mirethei tan chuan luh mai mai ngam a ni lo. Health Department hi tih changtlung deuha hospital te hi kan din belh a nih loh chuan, mirethei tan retheihna belchhahtu a lo ni dawn a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan hospital lampang bikah hian tan kan lak thar leh zual a tulin ka hria.

Thil pawimawh tam tak sawi tur chu ka nei a. Hei, education chungchang hi kan sawi ri lova. Education hi a pawimawh khawp mai a. 'Engvangin nge central service-ah mizote kan lu theihloh' kan tih chuan, kan zirna hi a tha tawh lo a ni. A bik takin elementary school-ah te hian kan tlahniam em em mai a, hei hi a pawl ka ti a. A lera, 'Super-IAS' tia inkhaichhuah tum leh ringawt hi chu a harsa deuh a ni. Chuvang chuan, a bulthum atang hian kan education system hi tihdanglam a tul a; tih chaka, huaisen takin kan minister hian posting te pawh hi han khai rual deuh ta sela a tha awm e.

Tikhan, Pu Speaker, ka hun a tawp tawh a, ka duh tawk mai ang a. Tichuan, kan Governor Speech hi tha ka ti a, ka pawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu Tetea Hmar ilo sawng ang.

PU LALNGHINGLOVA HMAR, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Larsap thusawia lawmthusawina kan hmang dawn a. Hetianga rorelna in sang bera ding ve thei tura min siamtu Pathian hnenah lawmthu ka sawi a. Aizawl W-II mipuite he hmuna ka din theihna tura min thlangtling tute anni a, an chungah lawmthu ka sawi bawka ni.

Vawiinah hian sawi tur tam tak zingah kan Larsap ina point no. 2 na – MLA 23 lawmpuina a rawn sawi chhuak kha a lawmawm ka ti a, kan tlangnel sawt a, kan thaw huai a ni. A nikhatnaah khan first-timer ho kha min lawm a, ‘amaherawhchu’, ka ti deuh a ni; min lawm zawh khan. A nihnihna-ah chuan Larsapin mi 23-te lam chhuakin min lawm hle mai a; kha khanin min titlangnel a, a chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi.

Pathumna-ah chuan, hmeichhe 3 MLA kan nei a, a lawmawm tak zet a. Anni hian hmeichhiate tan mai nilo, an bial mipuite tan hmasawna an thlen ka beisei a, hmeichhe dangte tan pawh entawn tur an hnuchhiah ka ring a ni.

A dawt lehah chuan, point no. 5-na ah khan kan thil tih tur, he sawrkar ina a tih tur thil pasarih a sawi zingah khan, Youth Welfare & Development - ‘thalaite hmakhua leh hmasawna tur’ tih a dah tel a. Kha kha keini department enkawl ve lam anih avangin a hnuai ka lo rin a, ka lo chhinchhiah khiau a; a lawmawm ka ti a. Sawi chhunzawm vak lo ila, a hnathawhin zawm turah ngai ta ila a tha awm e.

Tichuan Pu Speaker, no. 13-na ah khan, Bana-kaih Policy an sawifiahnaah khan, ‘start-up’ a tiha kha. Start-up hrang hrang, chungte chu – keini department LESDE hnuaiah hian eng emaw zat kalpui a ni dawn a. Kan member zahawm tak te’n an sawi tawh angin, department hrang hrang hnuaiah hian heng start-up te hi kalpui tur a awm a. Skill development lam kan kalpui dawn anih chuan, department pakhat mai a tawk dawn lova. Tunah hian kan han zir Chiang a, department hrang hrang leh (a aia tam pawh a ni ang), a hrang hrangin, te reuh te tea kalpui a ni a. Hengte hi lakkhawma, hmun khata dah, a saptawnga ‘convergent’ an tih ang kha a pawimawh dawn a; chungte chu kalpui turin hmalak tum a ni chho dawn a. Kan Larsap thawsawiah khan Chiang takin a rawn lang a, a lawmawm tak zet a. Chumi ina a ken tela chu, point no. 13-naa, ‘thalaite tana hna’ a tiha kha, chumi chiah chiah chu a rawn lang leh ta a, a lawmawm hle a ni.

Tin point no.17-na ah khan mi tam takina an nghahhlelh, thenkhat tan ngaitlak nuam vak lo tur a awm a, chu chu, thil chhuitu pawl lian, Central Bureau of Investigation (CBI) hnena general consent pek tur thu kha a ni a. Hei hian Mizoram-ah, eirukna leh

hlemhletna kawngah nasa takin a tha zawngin hna a thawh ka beisei a Mi 2-3 an man anih chuan, a bak hi chuan an ti chhunzawm ngam lo turah ka han ngai a. Chuvang chuan, Mizoram tan hmel thar, thil tha tak ni turah ka han ngai a ni.

No. 19-na ah hian mizo kutchhuak chungchang a rawn sawi ta a; ‘mizo kutchhuak kan lei ang; mizo kutchhuakin kan pisate kan thum tha ang, mizo kutchhuak, mizo thiam thilte leiin, mizote tan eizawna kan pe let ang’ tih a ni. Kan ram dinhmun kan hria; kan mamawh tak a ni a, hei hian thalaite tan remchang a siam dawn a, mi tam tak tan, nichina kan sawi ang khan, skill hmanga ei-zawngte tan remchang a siam dawn a, hei hi thil lawmawm tak a ni.

Tin, no. 21-na ah khan ruihhlo, zu leh thil dang a kaihnawihthe, hemi chungchanga sorkar ina a tih turah khan, a saptawngin, ‘All-out effort’ a ti a, chu chu, ‘thapui thawh’ tihna tluk a ni ang chu. Ruihhlo kan do dawn; kan do mek a. tun dinhmunah hian ‘engtin nge kan kal dawna, engtin nge kan beih dawn’ tih sawi vak a la hun lova, a la remchang lo bawh a. Kan hotute ruahman angin, duhsakna dawngin Excise minister ka ni a, ka huphurh hle a ni. Amaherawh chu, he mawhphurhna hi kan chungah a tla ta a nih chuan, member zawng zawngte in tawiamna ka sawm che u a. Mahni bial theuhah, mahni theihna zawnah, hawh u, ruihhlo hi i do ang u.

Tin, mizo mipuite pawh ka sawm duh a ni, Pu Speaker. Tun ang ringawt hian kan ram hi kan hnuchhiah a thiang lo. Ruihhlo hlauhawm no. 4 te a zalen em emna, duh thala an inpeka, an leia, an ruiha, an duh anga an kalpuina ramah hian kan hnutchhiah reng thiang lo. Chu mi tur chuan sawrkar ban a chak tawh lo mai thei. Amaherawhchu, kan Larsap thusawia lang ang khan, kohhran pawh ka sawm duh che u a ni. Tin, NGO kan tih, tlawmngai pawl pawh ka sawm duh che u a ni. Kan zavaia kan tantlan a ngai; he ram hi ruihhlo bawihha ta chhanchhuak turin kan beih tak tak a ngai a. Kan Larsap thusawia, ‘All-out effort’ a tih ang khan, thapui thawha kan zavaia tangrualin, party inthliar lovin, kohhran inthliar lovin, chhim, hmar, chhak, thlang inthliar lovin, kan zavaia he ruihhlo donaah hian kan beih a ngai. Chu chu kan tihlawhtling thei anih ngai chuan he sawrkarah hian mipuiin rinna an nghat ang a. Chu mai ni lovin, a political ni lovin he ramah hian rinna kan nghat thar leh ang a. Kan thalaite khawvel hi siam that a ngai tak zet. Tun ang ringawta kan hnuchhiah chuan kan hmabak a thim a ni.

He sawrkarah hian mipuiin rinna an nghat ang a, chu mai ni lovin, a sawrkar leh political party ni lovin he ramah hian rinna kan nghat thar leh ang a, kan thalaite khawvel hi siamthat a ngai takzet. Tun ang ringawta kan hnutchhiah chuan, kan hmabak a thim a ni. Nichin ah an lo sawi zo tawh a, chuvangchuan ruihhlo do turin Mizo mipuite, Pu Speaker, nangmah kaltlangin ka sawm duh a ni.

22-naah Sports chungchang a sawi a. Chu mi chhunzawmnaah chuan, ‘national level-a kan lan theih nan’ tih a ni. He sawrkar tharin Sports-a a tinzawn tur chu, a khelmual siam belh zel te leh thildang tih belh zel lam ai mahin, ‘a-mihring chawikan’

a ni. Tin, trainers, training kan ti a, kan coach te zirtirna tha zawk peka, 'national level' kan tih India ram inelna emaw, tin, Northeast level ah pawh tun ai a medal tam zawk kan lak theihna turin Sport Association thuam chakin, a mihring hmasawanna tur lamah kan insawrbing dawn a, chulam chu kan hawi dawn a. A hma kan sorkar kal tain 'infrastructure' kan tih, infiamna hmunhma tha tak tak min lo dinsak tawhte hman tangkai lamah hian hma kan la chhunzawm dawn a. Chungte chu Pu Speaker, nangmah kaltlangin ka han sawi duh a.

A point tawp ber atan no. 24-na - National Education Policy, 2020-ah khan 'Mizo mila kalpui tur' tih kha a lawmawm lai niin ka hria a. A nihna ang diak diaka kan kalpui chuan kan hnam kan ram, kan sakhua tana remchang lo leh inmil lo te a awm zauh thin. Amaherawh chu, Mizo milin, Mizo hnam milin, Mizo sakhua milin hengte hi kalpui kan tum dawn a ni. Hetiang zawng zawngrawn thur chhuaktu kan Larsap thusawi hi tha ka ti a, ka thlawp e. Ka lawm e.

(Speech not corrected)

SPEAKER : Pu P.C. Vanlalruata

PU PC. VANLALRUATA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiin ni hi he House zahawm taka kan thusawi vawikhatna tur a ni a. He House min hruailuttu Pathian leh Tuikum Bial mipuite chungah lawmthu, a hmasa berin kan sawi duh a. Tin, vawiin niah Dy. Speaker thar thlanna kan nei a; Pu Lalfamkima, Kolasib Bialtu ka lawmpui nghal bawka ni e.

Kan sawi tam tawh a, a hnuhnung lam kan ni a, sawi thui ka tum lo a. Vawiin niah hian kan Governor zahawm takin a thusawi zingah kum tamtak state kan nih atanga kum 37 kan hman tawh hnuah kut hnathawktute lam hawia thusawi lawmawm tak a nei hi 'ka lawm hle mai' tih kha kan sawi duh a.

Hei, kan hriat angin kan Chief Minister, kan Finance Minister ni bawka chuan kumin budget kal mek kan hman mekah hian kut-hnathawktute tan thlai thar leina tur cheng crore 110 (cheng nuaih singkhat leh sangkhat) lai mai tunah ruahmanna a han siam nghal te hi, kut-hnathawktute ka lawm pui takzet a. Tin, nimirah khan Cabinet meeting hmasa ber kan nei a, chutah chuan, budget thar turah hian thlai thar leina turin crore 150 (cheng nuaih hlira nuaih singkhat sanga) ruahhman turin buatsaih a ni nghal dawn bawka ni. Kut-hnathawktute lungchhe taka an awm thin kha, tunah chuan an tan hlimna kawla lo eng ve dawn ta hi 'ka lawmpui takzet a ni' tih kha kan sawi duh a.

Tin, point no. 11-na ah khan inrenchemna kalpui tum tur thu tarlan a ni a. Hetah hian kan sawrkar thar chuan hma la nghalin, kan Chief Minister, a lu ber leh Minister-te atangin bul an tan chho ta nghal mai a. Hei pawh hi ka lawm hle mai. Tun hma chuan Minister ten an in lamah anmahni puibawm turin staff 7 lai lak phalsak thin anni a.

Tunah hian 7 atangin 3 ah tihhniam nghal a ni phawt mai a. Hengte hi a kalphung thar zia hle dawnin ka hria a, ka lawm hle mai. Chutiang chuan, CM leh Minister atangin inrenchemna kan kalpui nghal dawn a. He sawrkar thar lo piang hian hmasawna ropui tak a nei dawn niin ka hmu a, ka lawm hle mai tih kha kan sawi duh bawk a ni.

Tin, kan member-pui thenkhat ten an sawi tawh a, a tlangkawmna hi han sawi lan ve leh ka duh a. "I am confident that together we can make Mizoram one of the most developed states in India" tia a beiseina thar min pe hi ka lawm hle mai. 'Kan zavai tan Better Mizoram hi a piang ang' tih ka ring tlat a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Sawrkar thar nia Governor thusawi - Motion of Thanks sawitu pawh kan thahnem khawp mai a, member 29-in kan sawi a ni.

Tichuan kan Leader of Opposition-in sawitur a nei em aw? A neih chuan, kan ngaithla ang a, chumi zawhah chuan kan House Leader kan sawm leh ang a, windup turin. Chutiang chuan hun kan hmang dawn nia. Leader of Opposition i lo sawm ang.

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Kan Governor-ina kan House-a a thusawi te vawiinah sawi hona hun tha tak mai kan han nei thei hi lawmawm ka ti a. Motion of Thanks mover LT. Col. Lalhmingthanga khan a rawn move tha ka ti a. A vawikhat dinnaah khatianga point fel taka a rawn sawi chhuak thei kha mimal takin kan congratulate duh a.

Tin, chu loh leh chuan, vawiin niah chhinchhiah tlak takin he House-a Pu Speaker, i thachhang dawltu tur Deputy Speaker, chuhtu awm lova Kolasib Bialtu, Pu Lalfamkima kan han thlangtling hi lawmawm ka ti a, ka lawmpui a. Hei, kum 5 chhung chu kan thu dun dawn anih hmel a, kan inkawmngaih dawn hlein kan ring a. Hetiang taka Dy. Speaker tha min han pe hi lawmawm ka tiin, lawmthu ka han sawi hmasa a ni.

A dawt leh ah chuan, kan Governor thusawi kha uluk takin kei pawh ka chhiar a, ka en vel a. Ni 7 November-a inthlan kan han neih taka, inthlanna hlawhtling tak mai Mizoram-in, India ram leh khawvelah pawh entawn tlak tur inthlanna muanawm leh felfai kan neih chungchang a a rawn tarlanah khan, kha inthlanna hlawhtling kan neih theihna tura tana thawktu government machinery (kan sawrkar hnathawkte), tin, civil societies te, kohhran lam atang te, kawng hrang hranga kan thawh hona avanga inthlanna hlawhtling kan neih te, khawvel leh India ram hmun dangah pawha entawntlak inthlanna ralmuang kan neih a rawn tar chhuak kha ropui ka ti a, lawmawm ka ti takzet zet a ni.

Chutah chuan point pawimawh a rawn tarlan ami kha han sawibelh ka han duh chu, hmeichhe member 3 tun tumah kan han nei hi a chhinchhiah tlak khawp mai a. He House zahawm takah hian hmeichhe member thlantlin hi (ka hriatsual loh chuan) 7 an

lo awm tawh a. Tin, nominated seat 1 UT tantirh lamah khan, Pi Saptawni a lo awm bawk a. Chu nen chuan he House-ah hian hmeichhia 8 an lo thu tawh a. Chungte chu - Pi Thanmawii - 1978-ah, Pi K. Thansiami - 1984-ah, Pi Lalhlmpuii - 1987-ah, Pi Vanlalawmpuii Chawngthu - 2014-ah. Tun tumah hmeichhia 3 duhawm tak tak kan lo nei ta a. Hun hmasaah khan kan hmeichhiate 2 hi Minister of State-ah te dah an lo ni tawh a. Tun Ministry-ah kan hmeichhe thlan tlin zinga mi, Lunglei East Bialtu zahawmtak Pi Lalrinpuii, Cabinet Minister-ah (Mizo hmeichhe zinga a hmasa ber atan) han dah a ni hi mimal tak pawhin ka lawmpui a.

Tin, tukin zinga a thusawiah khan chhinchhiah tlak em em mai, Social Welfare changtu a nihna anga Social Security chungchangah sawrkar tharin ngaihtuahna thar a neih, a bik takin thingtlang lam bialtu MLA-te kan luhaina leh kan buaina lian tak mai, ruang dahna chungchang hi MLA mimal tin ten buaipui tawh lovin, sawrkarin mawh a la dawn a, sawrkarin budget-ah a dah dawn a, ‘MLA te’n ruang buaipui a ngai dawn tawh lo a ni’ tih a han sawi kha, member zawng zawng tan chanchintha a niin ka hria a. Helaiah hian hmun tam takah harsatna a lo awm tawh thin a ni. Amaherawhchu, kha thu kha kan House Leader-in a windup-naah fiah zawkin, ‘engtik hun atanga tan tur nge; engti anga bawhzui tur nge’ tih kha Zoram mipuite hriatah leh, House member-te min han hrilhfiah kha a tha awm mang e ka ti a. A chhan chu naktip lawkah pawh vanduatlak takin khawi bialah emaw vanduai lo nei ta ila, ‘sawrkar kutah kan dah nghal mai dawn nge, bialtute’n kan ti dawn’ tih tak kha nichin khan changtu minister khan a sawi lovin ka hria a. Chu chu ka han sawi tel hmasa duh a ni.

Tin, kan Governor thusawi point hrang hrang han chhiar khan thil lawmawm lam te a tam a. Sawitu tam takte pawhin an sawi, thlaithar leina tur budget ruahman a han ni kha a lawmawm kan ti a. ZPM hi ZNP a nih lai atang tawhin kan House Leader hian House-ah pawh a aupui tawh thin, a sawi thin kha a ni. Amaherawhchu, tun tuma kan sum leh pai hman tur kan lakna hi sawrkar kal liam tain SEDP-family oriented a chhungkaw singruk hnena sem tur kan dah te kha a ni a. Kan pawisa lo ruahman sa vaibelchhe 150, chhungkaw singruk te’n ‘engtik nge kan account-ah a luh ang’ an tih kha, kut hnathawktute ta tur tho kha hmingdang thlakin kan dahsawn a ni awm mang e aw ka ti a. Eng pawh ni se, sawrkar kan ni a, a tha kan ti anih chuan, dah theih pawh a ni a.

Tin, chumi atang chuan thlaithar lei nan vaibelchhe 110 dahin healthcare lam tihhmasawna tur lam atan vaibelchhe 40 dah a ni tih te kan han hria a, kha kha ‘SEDP-family oriented ami kha a ni em aw’ tih kha ka han zawt duh a. Kha kha han sawifiah hrim hrim sela. Nge ni, hmundang atang hian an nei le? Kha kha ‘chhungkaw singruk chanvo tur kha a ni tho em’ tih kha nakinah min rawn clarify sak ka duh a. A titheitu an nih rualin, thingtlang lam mipuite’n an account-a a luh an nghahhlelh em em kha ‘khalamah khan kan lo divert em le’ tih kha ka han zawt a ni.

Tin, thlathar lei tur kha Governor Speech-ah khan chi li a mention bik - sawhthing, aieng, hmunphiah leh hmarcha te a rawn tarlang a. Platform hrang hrangah sawi rik a awm fo tawh thin chungin kan House Leader hian a remchan chuan Zoram mipuite hriat tur leh hun lokal zel turah; hei, a then chuan lo te an vat a, kumthar lamah pawh an vat zel dawn a. Hmunphiah te, aieng te, hmarcha te leh sawhthing te hi engzatin nge sawrkarin leisak kan tum? A aia to zawka leisak thei an awm anih chuan, kha chu kut hnathawktute hamthatna a ni a. Helaiah hian, 'khawi chinah nge sawrkar tan kan tum' tih hi Zoram mipuite hriattir law law hi a tha awm mang e, tih kha he House kaltlang hian kan House Leader kha ka han ngen a ni.

Tin, healthcare scheme sawrkar kal ta in a lo ruahman tihchangtlun, awmze nei zawka kalpui tura inziak hi lawmawm ka ti khawp mai. Kan kut hnathawktu rethei tak takte hamthatna tur atan vaibelchhe 40 in han pe nghal pawh hi a lawmawm ka ti a, a tam zawk budget tharah pawh in rawn dah belh zel ka beiseiin ka duh a ni.

Tin, kan Agriculture Minister-in nichina zawh ka tum a rawn sawi a. Budget tharah 'thlathar leina tur vaibelchhe 150 dah an tum' tih te pawh kha a lawmawm ka ti a. Khatianga kan tih chuan kan kut hnathawktute hian 'kut-hnathawh awmze nei a awm dawn' tih an hriat chuan, Mizo hi hnam taima kan nih avangin helaiah hian rahbi thar kan kai turah ka ngai a, a lawmawm ka ti a ni.

Tin, kan Governor thusawia point pawimawh tak pakhat - corruption free a awm theihna turin sawrkarin chak taka hma a lak tur thu a rawn sawi te; chu mi atana agency hrang hrang hman tum anih chungchang te pawh a rawn sawi kha a lawmawm a. Sawrkar langtlang leh thianghlim a awmtheihna turin leh thil engkim a nihna tur ang tak anih theihna tura hmalakna tur hmachhawp a awm hi a taka a kalchhoh zelna turin duhsakna kan hlan a ni tih kha ka han sawi duh a ni.

Tin, ni 100 chhunga kan hmalakna turte pawh kan han sawi nual a. Kan House Leader hian ka hriatreng chu, kum 2018 - Eighth Legislative Assembly Session kan neiha helam, ka thutna lama a thut lai hian a thusawi pakhat ka hriatreng, ka chhinchhiah chu - 'Governor address hi sawrkar tharin an ngaihpawimawh te, an hmalak tum dan te an ziahna, an priority sector an dahna hmun a ni thin a, Governor-in chu chu a rawn sawi chhuak thin a ni' a ti a, ka la hrereng a. Chutah chuan tun tum hian hmaih thelh palh a awm ka tih chu - power generate dan tur chungchang hi a lang lova. Power-a kan intodelh lohna te engtin nge sawrkar hian platform hrang hrangah khan thil hrang hrang a lo sawi tawh thin a. Tun tum hi chu hun a tawi deuh kan ti nge, budget bu thar lian zawk kan tih hunah chuan rawn telh ngei tawh sela. Khawi lai tuikhuah tur emaw, 'engtin nge electricity tha zawk kan neih ang' tih te emaw kha a tel lova. Kan khawsak hleihtheih tawh loh avangin a pawimawh ka ti khawp mai a.

Tin, kan thalaite'n ZPM sawrkar tir an chak em em chhan, "Mizoram Development Bank, guarantor-ah sawrkar a tang dawn" tih pawh kha budget pui kan neih hunah chuan Governor address-ah a tel thei tawh awm mang e ka ti a.

Tin, kan Home Minister hi naktip lawkah ramri lamah kal a tum tih te pawh ka hria a. Ramri humhalh tur chungchangah engtin nge ramri humnhalh chungchangah sawrkar kal a tum? Pathian-in he ram min pek venghim turin sawrkar kal dan tur a tarlang tel lo hlauh kha a pawh ka ti khawp mai a. Sawi vek sen a nih loh vang a ni mai thei a.

Tin, kan unau raltlan kan kawh mek te, Myanmar, Bangladesh leh Manipur a mite vawiinah kohhran te, NGO leh sawrkar te pawhin a ngaih pawimawh a ziah, a sawichhuahna hunah telh a ni lo hlauh mai hi a pawh ka ti a. Kan House Leader hian he House kaltlang hian kan mipuite, kan unau thei hi rawn thlamuan thei se a va tha awm em, ka ti a ni.

A tawp lamah rawtna, zawhna ang deuhin sawi leh ka duh a, Pu Speaker. Kan sawrkar hian sum leh pai inrenchemna turah nasa takin austerity measure a la a, lawmawm ka ti a, ka thlawp khawp mai, hetiang kan sawrkar a kal hi. Tin, kan resource mobilize turin theih ang tawkin a kal a ni tih te a sawi a, lawmawm ka ti a. Chutih rual chuan han zawhchian deuh duhlai ka neih chu, kan House Leader hian a rawn sawi theih chuan - sawrkar kalta khan Resource Mobilization Committee a din a, nasa takin hma a la a, sum tam tak vaibelchhe za tel kha committee chuan a la chhuak a ni, a hmu a ni. Amaherawhchu, 'committee level-a kal hi chu a tha tawh lo e' tiin, cabinet-ah agenda rawn siamin, 'resource lian zawk kan neitheihna turin department law law siam ila, resource department awm rawh se; hei hi kan ram tan a tha ang' a ti a. Committee ang hi chuan authority hi a awm tawh lo thin a, department ang hian awm sela hlawk zawkin a kal thei ang tiin hun hmasa lama sawrkar khan a ngaihtuah a, cabinet pawhin a lo pass a, Resource Mobilization Department kha a siam a ni. Mahse, ni 100 chhung hmalakna turah khan kha kha thiah a nih tur thu leh Resource Mobilization Committee din anih tur thu kha a rawn sawi a, a tha zawk a hmu a ni maithei e. Amaherawhchu, 'kha committee kha eng tiang taka thuneihna nei turin nge a siam' tih kha; 'resource kha hlawk zawkin a kal thei dawn em; a kaltheih dawn chuan a tha a ni mai' tih kha keipawhin ka rilruah a awm avangin ka zawt tel duh a ni.

A dawt lehah chuan sawrkar hmasain a lo tih, thalaite chhawr em em, Mizoram Subordinate Service Selection Board (MSSSB) hi ni za chhunga thiah tur zingah a awm ta kha 'kan sawrkar kan House Leader hian fim taka ngaihtuah chung a ti a ni nge' tih hi ka rilruah zawhna a lian khawp mai. Kan thalaite hnalak ngai tam tak awmnaah MSSSB hi kum thum chauh a la kal chungin a tih tawhah hian Zoram thalaiteah hian a diklo tih hi a awm lem lo a ni. Eng emaw lai issue awm kha chu a issue kha a dang daih, hnam issue daih a ni kha lai thil kha chu. Chuvang chuan, MPSC thum chak emaw, kawng dang tih kan tum nge, khalai thil kha. Hei kan Zirlai Pawl te pawhin thawm an

rawn nei tan a, kan sawrkara kan Chief Minister hian ni 100 chhunga tih tura a sawi ni mahse, thil tha tur a nih chuan a ngaihtuahna kha a call back thei ang em? Chutiang tur chuan he ram tan, he hnam tan kan ding tlang a, “Sawrkara kal tawh ina a lo tih pawh thil tha chu kan chhonzawm dawn” tia a sawia kha helaiah hian ngaihtuah nawn turin kan House Leader pawh ka ngen a ni.

Tin, thil tam tak zingah, sawrkara hmasaah Education ka chang a, chutah chuan tawitea appeal han siam duh lai ka nei a. SEDP family-oriented tih a nih rual khan zirtirtu eng emaw zat Covid leh harsatna dang avangin recruitment kan ti thei lova, chungte chu a sikul leh a khua ten a remchan dan angin an lo la a, recruitment kal dan pangngai tih theih a ni lova, a khua ten tul an tih anga lak an ni; a chhan chu sawrkara hnathawk pangngai anga treat an ni lo a ni. Khangho kha tun academic session kal laiah hian min kaltlang tir hram dawn em, An hlawh turte pawh Directorate lamah pek lawk vek tawh a ni a? A nih loh chuan kan education hi a collapse thei dawn a ni. Chu tak chu kan House Leader hian min ngaihtuahpui tul ka ti a ni.

Tin, High Court-ah te kala, CSS leh Samagra zirtirtute’n dinhmun tha zawk an neih theihna tura an lo tih leh sawrkara leh cabinet pawhin ruahmanna special scheme a siam kha puiltin turin hma min lak chhonzawm sak zel thei dawn em? Kan MR teacher mi 881 dan ang thlapa lak, ZPM Party in nih lai pawha kan lakah lawmthu in sawi, party press release te pawh min siam sak, Congress party leh political party zawng zawngin ‘sawrkara kal ta hna lak a tha’ min tihpuia he House-ah pawh min lawmpui thin te kha dinhmun thaah dah chhonzawm in tum dawn em tih te ka zawt duh bawk a.

Hun hnuhnung lam deuhah khan vantlang enkawl school te dinhmun tha zawka dinna turin school upgradation hrang hrangte kan ti a, Education-ah khan sawrkara kal ta khan lian takin hmachhawp kha kan nei a, kan siam a ni. Education hi kan ram thanna hnuk anih avangin, ‘human resource development-ah hian he sawrkara hian na zawkin min kal pui dawn em’ tiin Governor speech-ah khan a rawn sawi rual khan, NEP 2020 umzui chungchangah “hei hi kan priority a ni” a tihah khan, priority chin kha khawi lai ah nge? A bik takin Education Minister smart tak kan nei, theihtawpin keipawhin ka sawi tawh ang khan constructive opposition nih kan tum kan tih rual hian, a tul hun apiangah sawrkara pui turin kan inpeih a ni; kan experience chhete pawh awm mahse. Chung hunah chuan heng hi ka han sawi duh a ni.

A tawpna atan ka han sawi duh chu - kan Governor speech pawh a ngaihnaawmin a tha. Kan senior member Pu Chhuana rawn sawi, “Hetiang reng renga Governor speech tha hi a awm ngai lo” a tih kha kei ngei pawhin he House ka awm ve chhungah pawh Governor speech ngaihnaawm pawl tak a ni tih ka rilruah a awm a ni.

Tin, sawrkara lakluh nia kan Chief Minister-in Ni 100 chhunga hmalakna tur a sawi pawh kha a ngaihnaawm; session kan neih nikhat nia kan Chief Minister thusawi pawh kha a ngaihnaawmin a ropui. Khatianga kan kal theih dawn chuan, he sawrkara hi

mipui beiseina angin a kal dawn angah ka ngai a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan fimkhur a ngai khawp mai.

Ka rilrua lo lian em em chu, kawnte kan chei a, thil mawi tak tak kan dah a, balloon puar tha tak tak kan dah a, kan hama kan han dah a, a tuk zingah kan kal a, a lo thep suai suai thin a ni. He sawrkar hi a thawm a lianin a ring tha khawp mai a, mipui pawh kan phur. Kum 2-3 lo kal ta se, vawiina kan sawi hi, ‘suh’ hi a ‘se’ ang em, tih hi ka hlauthawng a ni.

Chuvang chuan, kan zavaiin he House-a awm hi kan tanrual a ngai dawn. Kan Governor thusawiah ngei-ah pawh House member zawng zawngte, a thlangtu mipuite, ram leh hnam tan tanrual tur leh entawntlak tura thawk tura min beisei ang khan, keini opposition bench-a thu pawh hian he sawrkar hi theih ang tawkin puih kan tum a ni. Thu, tisaa a chan ngei theihna turin; a chang lo deuh dawn anih chuan a sir kil atang pawhin, “Heti zawng hian, heti zawng hian”, tih te pawh kawng hrang hrangin kan rawn ti dawn. Hei hi opposition role a nih avangin, chutiang chuan kan rawn ti dawn a ni tih pawh kha ka han sawi duh a. He sawrkar hian ram leh hnam tan tha zawka rawng a bawl zel ka duhsak tak zet zet a.

Kan Governor speech hi a lawmawm ka ti a, ‘ka thlawp a ni’ tih kha ka sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, tunah chuan kan House Leader, Chief Minister zahawm tak ni bawkwind-up turin kan sawm ang a. A tul leh remchang a tih te a rawn sawi bawkw se a tha ang e. I sawm ang.

LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan keipawh ka hriat ve phak chinah a chhung thu hrim hrimah hian Governor speech-a a tha ber a la niin ka hria a. Tin, a sawihona pawh hi kan lungual tlan ber tum a niin ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti takzet a. He sawrkar thar, kar khat emaw leka upaah hian kum 5 chhunga kan kal dan tur zawng zawng sawi hman a ni lova. Amaherawhchu, kan Governor hian kan ‘100 Days Programme’ te hre rengin ni 100 chhunga kan tih nghal tur lampang hi a rawn ngaipawimawh niin a lang a.

He ni 100 hi, non-working days paih hian nakum March thlaa tawp turah kan ngai a. Chumi chhunga sawrkar tharin a tihtur ngaih pawimawhte min rawn puansakna a ni a. Hetah hian, ni e, thil tel lo tam tak a awm a. Entirnan: thil kal lai mek, sawrkar mual liam ta ina a lo tih mek, vawiina engmah danglamna awm lova kan chhawm hi tam tak a awm a. Khang kha chu thil thar anih loh avangin sawi ngai lovah a rawn ngai niin ka hria a. Chung zingah chuan entirnan: kan Manipur lam unaute chungchang te a ni a. Union Home Minister nen kan inbe tawh a, hmaichhana sawitlan atan kan ti a. Tin, Prime Minister pawhin min rawn biak a tum lai takin, khulai Tawngtai Bethel Centre-a

ka awm lai a ni a, message-in min rawn thawn thung a. Tin, Myanmar lama kan unau refugee-te chungchang pawh kan External Affairs Minister nen kan sawi dun tawh a, telephone-in. Ani khu ka batch-mate, ka thiantha em em a lo ni bawh a. India sawrkar foreign policy leh a diplomacy hi Myanmar chungchangah hian, ‘kan tana lawmawm zawng hian a inher dawn em ni ang aw’ te pawh ka ti rilru a. Ni e, heng hi thil sensitive issue a ni a. Central sawrkar ngaihda te hre chungah kan tawng a ngai a. Engpawh ni se, kan unaute an ni a. Politic thil a ni lova, human issue a nih avangin kan theih ang tawh tawh leh kan resource-in a tlin ang zelah chuan chhawmdawl hna hi kan chhunzawm zel mek a, kan ti zel dawn bawh a ni tih kha ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, designation plate chungchang kha han sawifiah ngaiin ka hria a. 2018-ah khan kan manifesto-ah kan dah a. Kan hriat theuh angin manifesto te hi sawrkar kan siam hun atana hman tur a ni a. Kan sawrkar ta lova, thlai tharte pawh ‘kan lei ang’ kan ti a, kan lei thei lova, sawrkar loh miau chuan. Khatih laia kan dah chhan kha, kan sawrkar chuan VIP culture kan tihlemna tur zinga pakhata kan dah, keini party MLA leh Minister te chauh ina kan zawm bik tur ni lovin, Mizoram MLA zawng zawng tena kan zawm tlan atan kan duan a ni a. Amah erawh chu, sawrkarna kan chan tak lovah chuan keini chauh ina lo zawm fal khan awmzia thui tak a nei chuang lo bawh a. Chuvangin, kan han ennawn a, a taka thil thleng kan han enin MLA te, Minister te chu kan vak chhuak hnem em em a, chhiatni thatniah kan thlen zung zung a ngai a, damdawiinah te, meeting-ah te kan kal zing a. Tin, session te a lo awm a, in tlan chhawk te a lo ni bawh nen; kan lo ti ngawt na a, ‘hei chu a fuh chiam lo a ni’ tih kha kan hruaitute hmuh dan a ni a. Tun tum 2023 manifesto-ah hian kan telh tawh lo, kan drop tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan, inthlahrung lovin a tua te pawhin designation plate hi kan hmang thei tih kha hria ila.

Tin, kan Governor-in a sawi hmaih lian zual member-te sawi kha han sawi chhunzawm leh ila, Power chungchang te a ni a.

Ni e, tun tumah hian he term tawp lamah budget ningnawi nen khatiang project lian kha sawi ngam dinhmunah kan la ding lo a, amah erawh chu, nakum budget tharah erawh chuan hma kan la tan dawn a. Power Deptt. changtu Minister atan hian anmahni chhungkua pawha tui khuap thei kan hmang a ni. Sorkar hmasaah pawh khan anni chhungkua hian kan rama lui pakhat khuah hi an lo dil tawh a, phalna an hmuh loh avangin an khuap thei lo a ni mai a. Chutiang mi, a tui mi leh talent nei, chu ngei chu vawiiinah hian kan Power Minister-ah te kan han dah ve a ni a.

Tin, ‘guarantor-a tan’ tih pawh kha kan tang dawn a, tunah hian MSME hnuaiyah hian a theih sa reng a. Awareness a awm lo a, sorkar atangin awareness kan inpe lo bawh a, kan entrepreneur tam tak hian hei hi an chhawr lo a ni. Keini chuan kan uar dawn a, a kum khatna chhoah chuan kan State sum kan hman pawh a ngai lo. Central scheme-ah hian guarantor awm sa a awm a, loan provision a awm sa a, margin money a awm sa

vek a, subsidy a awm sa vek bawk a ni. Chung chu convergent-in central sorkar scheme awm sa te nen kalpui kan tum a ni.

Tin, boundary chungchangah, hei, kan Home Minister-in Boundary Committee a din dawn mek a, tunah hian. Ni 100 chhunga kan tih tur a ni a, kimchang takin a stakeholder te aiawh kim thei ang berin buatsaih a tum a. A boundary kha ‘kan chingfel ang’ kan ti lo. Amaherawhchu, ramria buaina a awm ve leha phut zuk a, chawp leh chilha committee din chung chung ang kha chu tha kan ti lo. A tir atanga neih sa kan duh avangin kan din sa ang a, chu chuan hma a rawn la ang a, chumi hmalakna ang zel chuan kan kal dawn tihna a ni.

Tin, Resource Mobilization Deptt. Sorkar hmasain a lo din a. Resource mobilize dan ngaihtuahu tur Committee kha a hautak berah an tang nghal ringawt kha a dik kan ti lova, department dinna thamah kan ngai lo hei hi. Chuvangin, nimirah khan a dissolve-na order ka approve fel a ni. Committee a tawh, chu pawh chu rei tak an din pawh a ngai lovang. Tuna kan department neih te pawh hi amalgamate leh ila, hetiang ram zim, mihring tlem bawk si-ah kan tih naka laia a thar hawn belh kha keini mitah chuan fuh kan ti lova. Chuvang chuan, a committee zawngin kan dah a. Hetah hian IAS (Rtd) kan Chief Secretary hlui Vice Chairman-ah kan dah dawn a. Chu pawh chu a hautak lo thei ang berin thla tin cheng khat hlawhin kan hmang dawn a ni. Kan cheng khat hlawh te hnathawh hi chu a inang dawn lo viau hlawm a ni.

Tin, MSSSB hi tunah hian exam conduct mek an nei a. Hemi an zawh hma hi chuan khawih kan tum lova, an zawh hunah chuan kan thiat dawn a ni. Mizoram-ah hei chen sorkar kan lo nei ve tawh a, MPSC kan ring tawh mai thin a. Chumi ring tawh lova, political appointment tih theihna remchang tak system thar introduce hi tha kan ti lova. A thawktute ‘an fel lo’ kan ti lo, political pressure avangin Board hnuaiia hnathawh, hnalakah hian thil fel lo tak tak a awm tih pawh chiang takin kan hria a ni; sawitlak ni mang lo te pawh a awm a ni. Chuvang chuan, hei hi a din reng chuan, sorkar apiangin remchangah an hmang duh ang a, political qualification atanga inhnawh luh tumna a awm ang a. Chu chu a ni, kan ram tikhawlo tu chu. Police atan kut vung ber bur, ke vung ber bur, min vengtu atana kan duh hauh loh turte kan la a. Zirtirtu kan la a, kan fate zirtirtu atana kan duh hauh loh turte kan thun lut a.

Chuvang chuan, kan sorkar hnathawh quality hi political appointment avang hian a chhe thui tawh hle a ni. He thil hi chu a duh tana tih mai theihna system a ni tlat a ni. Tuna mite hi an tha lo lutuk kan tihna a ni lo. MPSC Chairman nen kan sawidun tawh a, he thil a lo chhuahna hi ‘indaih lo’ tih vang a ni a, ‘an indaih lo reng em ni’ ka ti a. ‘Indaih loh kan nei lo; kan zo lutuk kan hna hi’ a ti a. Amah erawh chu, mamawh in neih chuan a note min rawn pe rawh ka ti a, min pe tawh a. Chutah pawh chuan staff dil belh leh i lam a awm vak lo; ‘tuna kan driver-te nen hian kan tawt deuh dawn ta a, drivers barrack a thlangah khuan min sak sak ula’, tih chiaah a rawn sawi a ni deuh mai; sum

tam pawh a ngai dawn lo. Chuvang chuan, an hna a lo hautak chho zel anih chuan, MPSC hi kan thum chak chho zel mai zawk dawn a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a.

Tin, SEDP-zirtirtute cabinet-in an chungchang kan ngaihtuah tawh a. Tun, financial year a tawp thlengin kan Leader of Opposition-in a rawn ngen ang khan, chhawrzui kan tum e. Sorkar hmasa thil tih thiat buan buan lam hi chu keini chuan kan ti ve vak lo a ni. Amaherawh chu, heng mite zingah hian unqualified tam tak an awm a ni; kal zel tlak lo. Tin, dan ang thlapa lak an ni lova; party-in advertisement te an chhuah a, party-in an la a ni; tlata na! Chuti chung chung chuan, keini chuan ‘he financial year hi chu zo rawh se’ kan ti a. Chuvangin, an thawk zui ang a, amah erawh chu, khami bak kha chu kan Education Minister-in tul atih angin a kalpui ve tawh turah kan ngai a. Mi qualify lote, tin an hnathawhna hmuna awm chuang lote, aikal lo la leh chhawng ta te pawh an awm zel a. Tin, khang zingah khan, ni e, an awmna tur ni loa awm daih te pawh an awm a. Chuvang chuan, a ngai ngaia han chhawm reng te hi chu a ni lo deuhah kan ngai a ni.

Tin, school upgradation hi inthlan dawn hnai November thla chhoah hian school eng emaw zat upgrade a lo ni tawh thin a, kan hriat hnu a ni. Inthlan dawna school upgrade vak te, inthlan dawna district hawn belh vak te kan hre tawh a ni. Pu Speaker, hei hi vote zawn nana ngaih a hlawh duh khawp mai. District te pawh kan han puang a, chowkidar pawh district tharah kan dah leh lawk thei si lova; school kan upgrade-te pawh a tak takin kan implement leh thei hauh si lova. Hmana an upgrade hmasak tum pawh khan keimah ngei hian he House-ah, “in intiam ang ngeiin in upgrade ang hian an hlawh te hi pe ta che u”, ka ti a, nawr an ngai leh zawk a ni. Anmahni ngei tan pawha phurrit ni tur kha vote duhna avangin, ‘kan sum dinhmunin a phu em, a tlin em’ tih pawh ngaihtuah si lova thiltih hi a hnu leha lo sorkar tan hian a hrehawm em em a. ‘Kih hnawh then’ kan tih te pawh kha heng avang hian heng tawngkam te pawh hi a lo chhuak a ni. Chuvang chuan, engpawh ni se tun atanga hman tur kha a ni lo hrim hrim a. Kan sorkar hmasain a upgrade dan kha chu kum 2 hnua effective tur chauh a ni a, kum 2 chhungin kan lo ngaihtuah ve phawt ang e, hei hi chu.

Vawiinah hian kan sawiho chhung zawngin i veilama mite hnen atangin duhsakna leh lawmpuina kan dawng mawlh mawlh a, lawmawm kan ti takzet a. Kan sawi fo tawh angin tunah hian first-timer 23 kan awm a, chung zinga 20 chu hei keini lama mite hi an ni a. ‘Budget la pharh ngai lo’ an tihte kha kan ni. Chuvang chuan, puih kan ngai viau dawn mai a. Vawiin kan sawihona atang khan thlamuan thlak kan ti a. Tin, kan that loh min rawn hlauhpu hle mai te kha a lawmawm ka ti a. Kan Coucil of Minister te pawh kha tha zawka ngaih te kha an rawn nei a, kan Minister turte pawh kha min rawn ruatpui deuh nual mai a; an sawi tlai deuh hret a ni e. Kan lo ti laklawh tawh si a.

Tin ADC area kha Aizawl nen te khan kan intehkhin deuh ut ut a. Dik chiah chuan ADC area leh a chheh velah Constituency 7 a awm a, chungah chuan ZPM chu

pakhat chauh kan tling a ni. Aizawl khawpui hian inthlan hmasain hnehna sang tak min pe a, tun tumah a vaiin kan chang leh a. Lunglei khawpui-ah LMC ah avaiin kan chang a, tunah tha takin hnehna min pe leh a. Hengte leh seat pakhat chauh min petute kha chu inthik loh kha a tha viauin ka hria; Aizawl khawpui nena rawn inthekhin deuh te an awm avangin ka han sawi mai a nia. Engpawh ni se, sawlaia seat 7 velah seat 1 kan lo tling ve a. Min duhsak lo khawp mai sawlam mipuite khanin. Keini erawh chuan kan duhsak tho tho dawn che u a ni; khati chung khan kan ensan dawn chuang lo che u. Phura te, Chamdur te kha kei ngei pawh hian ka va tlawh vek tawh a ni. ‘Hei hi kan chhekin tur, kan buhzem tur a ni’ tih kan hria a, a hmunah kan kal vek a. Tuna kan agriculture Minister thar pawh hi a thatho pawl tak a ni a, kan sawi dun tawh a. Amaherawh chu, chu ti thut thuta thil tihtheih a ni lova, sum a ngai a. Hei hi kan rama resource, ‘ei leh bar min petu lian tak a ni’ tih hi kan hai rei lutuk a. Chuvang chuan, hengte hi develop thuai thuai kan tum a.

Tin, Mara Tribal Girls Hostel, Delhi-ah MADC sumin lei a ni a, Delhi khawpui ah kan Mara nula ten lehkha te an zu zira awmna tur tha tak an neih theihna turin ‘hostel tha tak sak ni se’ tiin, ram pawh District Council sumin lei a ni a. A building sakna tur Article 275 hnuai ah ₹7,00,00,000/- sanction a ni tawh a, sawrkar hmasa khan a kawl reng a; a thawktu nih an inchuh deuh niin ka hria a. Sawrkar hmasa khan thawh a duh si, District Council lamin, ‘kan suma kan lei a sin; a ram hi kan ta a ni a, kan thawh dawn loh chuan, in sak kan awih lovang’, intih te pawh kha a awm a ni awm e. A ram neitu an ni miau a, keini chuan in kutah kan dah dawn. ‘MADC kutah he Girls Hostel sak hi kan dah dawn a ni’ tih ka han sawi duh a ni.

Tin, kan opposition lam atangin, huai takin kan kal dik loh chuan min bei dawn a ni tih kan hriat te khan lawmawm kan ti a. Constructive Criticism hi chu englai pawhin kan welcome reng dawn a ni. Tunhma Pu Hawla hunah khan Private Members Bill ka thehluh te kha lawm takin min pass-pui a ni. Tradition tha deuh mai a ni a, kha kha. Opposition bill anih avanga a tha pawh inhnawl leh indan tlat reng te kha a tul lova. Khatiang tradition tha kha kan hruaitu ropui tak tak te’n min lo hnutchhiah a. Chuvang chuan, tun tumah pawh hian he House chung ngeiah leh kan constituency kan enkawl naah pawh politic tak mai, a politic chhe-mi hmanga inthliar hranna neih vak vak ang te kha kan tum lo a ni.

Tin, sawi leh sawi hnu, hmeichhia MLA history-ah kan neih tam ber tum a ni a. Kha mai kha a ni lova; Pu Speaker, vote tla kan en chuan, mipa vote aiin hmeichhe vote a tam daih a ni, tun tumah hian. Chuvangin, he sorkar thar hi kan rama hmeichhiate vote avanga lo piang a ni ti ila a sual lo ang a. He sorkar thara stake-holder lian tak chu kan hmeichhiate hi an ni. Chuvang chuan, theihngihl thei kan ni lova, Women Commission te pawh kan han siam ve ang a, theih ang tawkin an tan hnathawh kan tum a ni.

Tin, kan Governor hian vote tla a that em em chhan leh tun tuma mi an phur em em chhan kha chiang takin min hrilh a, ‘Kalphung thar leh Bana kaih hmanga sorkar

change an duh avanga vote thlak tura phur taka lo kal an ni' tih min hrilh a. 'The people of Mizoram spoken loud and clear' a ti anih kha! "Zoram mipuite hian engnge an duh hi an Chiang a, chu chu ring takin an auchhuahpui a ni" a ti a ni. Chuvangin, 'Hopes, Aspirations and Dreams', mipuite beiseina leh hmalam hun an lo thlir lawkna khang zawng zawng kha ti dik turin, chung mipuite beiseina aiawh chuan helaiah in thu a ni tih kha min hrilh a. Chuvang chuan, kha kha kan hriat tlan a tul hle dawn a ni.

Tin, a sawi zinga pawimawh em em chu, 'Budget hi he sorkarin mipui hmaa a thutiamte tihlawhtling tur zawngin Mizoram budget hi buatsaih tur a ni,' a ti baw k a nih kha.

Hei budget session February thlaa kan neih hi budget buatsaih nan hun a tawt lutuk a. Tunah hian 'December ni 20 a thehluh tur' tih a ni a, kan tum ang a, ni 20-a thehlut thei lo department an awm pawhin kan ngaihnamthiam dawn che u a ni. February thla-ah session kan nei lo ang; March thla-ah emaw, February thla tawp lamah emaw neih kan tum. A chhan chu, he sawrkar thar policy milin he budget thar hi lo chhuak se, budget kalphung thar ni sela kan duh avangin. Tunah kan Minister ten office an luah tan chauh a ni a, an department theuh an kaihhruaina tur ziakin road map pek vek an ni tawh a, chumi mil chuan budget siam anih theih nan hun tlem kan duh a. Chung chu Governor pawh hian a rawn ngaipawimawh em em a, chumi commitment mil chuan budget hi rawn siam tur a ni tih a sawi a.

Tin, a sawi pawimawh em em chu, "budget hi a simple tur a ni; a simplified a ni tur ni. Common-man te hriatthiam theih turin siam ni rawh se" a ti a, hei hi a pawimawh hle a. Hei, kum 5 MLA term kan han hmanral pawh hian budget kalhmang hi hriat kim tak tak hi a har em em mai a, a complicate lutuk a ni, kan budget hi. Kohhran budget chu a mawl em em. Synod inkhawmpui-ah te vaibelchhe tam tak kan pass ve a ni budget-ah. Thingtlang-pa lehkhia thiamlo, kohhran-upa palai an lo kal a, an hrethiam vek. Kum lo kal leh tura kan kohhranin sum kan hmuhna hnar tur an hre vek a, kan hmanna tur an hre nghal vek a, a simple em em a ni. Engatinge sorkar anih avanga heti taka a complicate tih hi kei ka hrethiam lova. Chuvang chuan, a loh theihloh te a nih chuan tihngaihna a awm lo ang a. Amah erawh chu a theih hram chuan a simple thei ang berin kan budget hi mipui hriathiam turin department tinin rawn buatsaih thei se kan duh khawp mai. Central scheme-ho tha tak tak SMS 10% kan neih loh avanga ka chan thin te hi department tina a awm tawh lohna turin heng provision te hi rawn ngai pawimawh turin kan duh a. Tin, a bik takin central sector scheme 100% funding ho hi, hei hi engmah kan chawi ve a ngaih loh avangin chutiang nei department-te chuan chu lam chu rawn hawi nasa hle se kan duh baw k a ni.

Tin, corruption chungchangah "zero tolerance a awm dawn" a ti a, kan Governor-in. Thu chu thu a ni mai a; thu hi chu a tha hi kan ngaithla hnem tawh he House-ah pawh; a tak hi kan duh a. Chuvang chuan, Zawhte chu thi awrh tir ila kan him mai ang; 'a thawm kan hriat chuan kan tlan chhe mai dawna lawm' tih ringawta kut ben khan

awmzia a nei lo. “Tu berin nge Zawhte chu thi awrh tir ang; engtin nge an awrh tir ang?”, tih kha a pawimawh a. Chuvang chuan, zero tolerance awm tur hian a tihdan tur system tho tho kha a pawimawh a ni. Chunga tan chuan general consent CBI hnena pek te a ni a. Sorkar kal taah khan Lok Ayukta-in CBI hnena pek a rawt pathum lai sorkara thehluh sorkarin a lo dang chat a, pek a phal lo kha a ni a. Keini erawh chuan general consent kan pe dawn a, kan Chief Secretary pawh instruction ka pe tawh a. Engmah phalna min dil min dil a ngai dawn lo, an kuta thu lut chu an investigate mai dawn a ni.

Tin, Monitoring Committee hi kan din chho mai dawn a, kar leh lamah te kan din thei mai ang em, ka hre lova. Chutah chuan recognized party tin atangin mi tangkai tur, corruption hua in aiawh/an aiawh rawn dah turin Pu Speaker, kan sawm dawn a ni. Chungah chuan kan tiho dawn; party sorkar kan din dawn lo. Mipui sorkar kan din dawn avangin hetah hian kan tiho vek dawn a ni. Kohhran aiawh te, kohhran aiawh anih chuan a tam lutuk dawn a, MPF aiawh 1, MKHC aiawh 1 chutiang chuan kan ti ang a, NGO aiawh te nen. Chu chuan kan rama project pawimawh zawng zawng hi an monitor ang a, kan tiho dawn a ni. Technical support kan mamawh dawn a, chungah chuan quality control division te pawh duh duha hman theihin kan dah dawn a. Chutiang chuan kan za vaiin kan ram hi kan enkawl tlang dawn a ni. Tichuan, keini helai ruling mi tlemte, engmah experience neilo ten kan ram kan enkawl bil bik kha a tha kan ti lova, kan tiho dial dial turah kan ngai a ni.

Tin, financial measures-ah hian ‘sorkar hnathawkte hlawh pek nghal ni rawh se’ kan han ti a, han tum takah chuan a lo pek nghal theih mai a lo ni reng a, a lawmawm khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu, sorkar hnathawkah pawh ka tawng an huat thu suh ah - a hnuaihnuong deuh ASHA kan tih te, sanctuary-a thawkte, old age pension kan tihte a dawng tlaiah an tang fo mai leh he House-ah pawh auchhuahpui an ngai thin kha a buaithlak kan ti a. Chuvang chuan, deptt. zawng zawngin heng miharsa hlawh tlemte hi Krismas dawna hlawh hmu lova an tan leh zel kha a dik kan ti lova, rawn tihsak theih hram hram ni se ka duh a. Amaherawhchu, deptt. thenkhat expenditure sanction pawh la rawn thehluh lo an awm a, Finance Deptt. mawhphurhna a ni lova, kha kha. Finance Deptt-ah tak ngial pawh an la rawn thehluh loh tlat chuan tihngaihna a awm lova. Heng hlawh tlem zawk, khawsak harsa zawkte hi hun lo kal zel turah pawh rawn ngai pawimawh turin kan inchah duh a.

SPEAKER : Khawngaihlin, ka han inrawlh lawk ang a. Hei kan hun timing dar 4 a ri ta a, kan business hi kan titlang law law dawn em ni ang? (House-in chhunzawm a remti a) Awle, chhunzawm rawh le.

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hetah hian healthcare bill tang zat kan hria a, an khawngaihthlak em em a. A thente phei chu an bill chhuak hman lovin mual an liam a; thenawmte pawisa an puk a, ‘ka bill a lo chhuah hunah kan rul ang che’, an lo inti a, bill a thleng thei si lova; puk

tur pawh hre tawh lo tam tak an awm tih kan hria. Hei hi kan ngaipawimawh hmasa a, vaibelchhe 40 hemi atan hian kan sanction nghal a ni. Chu chu SEDP sum atang khan kan pe a ni; kan zep lo, a tha zawk kan ti. Vote zawn nana hman ngawt ai chuan a tha zawk kan ti. Tin, a scheme tha zawk hi duan mek a ni a, chu chu nakinah budget session lamah kan Minister-ten min la hrilhfiah turah ngai ila.

Thlai thar leina tur pawh hi DAH kan sawi thin a, ‘a theih loh; awih suh u’, min ti thin. ‘Budget pawh vawikhat mah la pharh ve lo an ni a, an duh duh an sawi alawm’, min ti thin. Ni 3 chhungin D.A.H. hi kan tihhlawhtling nghal a ni; a lo theihna meuh mai. Vaibelchhe 110 kan dah a. Nichina kan Agriculture Minister sawi ang khan, kum tharah 150 crore a bul tan nan kan dah leh phawt dawn a. Kum ina crore 110 kan han dah pawh hi kan hman a ngaih vak kan ring lo. Rate kan puang a, kan Leader of Opposition khan a lo hrechiang lo nge, midang zawk nge ni; Zoram dung leh vangah khang thlai 4 te rate kha kan aupui nasa a, sawhthing te kha kg-ah ₹50/- tih a ni a. Amaherawhchu, khami ang rate-a hralhna tur an hriat loh chiah khan sawrkar chu kan lo che dawn a ni. Tunah hian khami aia sang khan a hralh dawnin kan hria a. Mahni khua khuain an tihdan thiam ang anga sorkar rate aia sanga hralhna an lo hriat kha chuan an hralh mai ang a, tichuan, kan pawisa dah kha chu hman a ngai lo thei a ni. Chutiang a nih te pawh chu kan beisei viau a ni.

Eng le khaw le, kum tir atangin sawhthing hmun an vah lai atang khan a chhe berah ₹50/-in an hralh dawn tih security nen khan an thawk dawn a, kha kha a danglam em em tawh a ni. Sorkar hmasa pawh khan NLUP a sem tur kha a cancel ve vek tho kha a ni a, kawng sira balu leh rora chhawp laklawh tawh zawng zawng nen khan an cancel sak vek a, thil dangah khan an hman ve tho kha maw le. Chuvang chuan, kan hruaitute hnung kan han zui ve a, amaherawhchu, a hmanna chu thil tha lamah kan hmang thung a ni.

Tin, hemi chungchanga ka han sawi belh duh chu, ‘work order hum tawh, hna thawk tawh chuan an thawk tlang ang; tumahin tihbuai loh tur’ kan ti a. A la thawk lo na na na kha chu ‘stay tur’ kan ti a. Chuti chung chung chuan sawrkar thar pian tawh hnuah te thawk tawh anga lan tumin kawng sirah balu tlem tlem lo chhung lui talh talh te an awm tih kan hria a ni. Heng mite hian engtik ni atangin nge hna an thawh tan an khua ten an hre lutuk. Chuvangin, khatianga sawrkar thupek awih lova lo che te kha chu an inseng thlawn palh ang tih ka hlauhpuoi khawp mai. Dik tak chuan heng contract reng reng hi, SASCI te pawh dan lova pek vek a ni; restricted tender hmang veka pek a ni. Cancel sak ve vek pawh ni ila thiamawm tak kan nih ka ring, Pu Speaker. Chuti chung chung chuan kan ti duh lo a ni.

Tin, resource mobilization-ah hian manpower assessment te kan ti nasa dawn a ni. Hetah hian ai-kal leh mahni post lova awmte a justification nen January thla ral hmaa Chief Minister office-a rawn theh lut vek turin instruction pek an ni tawh a. Justification kan phut telna chhan chu, ai-kal te hi loh theih loh a awm ve a ni; post lova awmte pawh

hi loh theihloh a awm ve a ni. Amaherawhchu, a tihlem theih kan ring a, chuang chuan a list han nei phawt ila kan ti a ni.

Tin, department-ah hian asset hman tangkai reng reng loh a awm a. Khatiang chi kha, hei, Chief Minister Bungalow te pawh ka han bel chiang a, oxygen concentrator a lo awm teuh ringawt mai a ni. Keiniin kan bial tan kan thlahlel ngawih ngawih a. Chutih laiin tv pali a awm a, a chhia hlir a ni bawh si a. Khumte lah chu 'a ngai rin tur' kan ti a, min lo hriatthiam ka mamawh khawp mai, Pu Speaker, han mutna chi rual a ni lo; dunlop te pawh a rimchhe lutuk. Khang a tul kha chu kan han lei thar ve nual a ni a, wifi thlengin lak a ni a, wifi pawh kan nei lova. Chu chu kan rochun dan hi a ni. Chuwang chuan, khangte kha kan han ti ang a, disinvestment te kan ngaihtuah dawn a. Saw, Southern Campus te pawh kan kuta a awm dawn meuh chuan engmah kan ti thei lo; state finance tur chuan kan thei lo; kan tlin lo. ZMC leh kan Airport te thleng hian 'disinvest tur a ni dawn em' tih te keini aia mithiamte'n an rawn ngaihtuah chhuak ang a.

Austerity measures kan sawi nasa a, kan facility kan ti lem a, kan hria. Tin, kan hlawh leh electric bill te pawh 'kan ti sang dawn lo' tih kan sawi tawh a, Pathian leh mipui hmaa kan thutiam a ni a, kan zawm ngei ang. Tin, electric bill bat kan tum ve tawh lo; sawrkarin an lo bat ziah hi a tul lo. Kan ba a, surcharge nen, hremna, a interest nen kan ti ziah a, a surcharge ringawt pawh crore 100 chuang te kan chawi a ni; a bill ni lo. Bill pek tlai avanga hremna hi; a hek, a tlaran zawng hian kan tal nasa em em a ni. A huna kan pek chuan, 'rebate' min pe thei a, a bill aia tlem; ngaihtuah nen a ni thung a, pawisa kan save a ni. Chuwang chuan, kan seng tho tho dawn a, pek leh tho tho tur, a aia tam zawk a pung nena pek leh tho tho ai chuan, pung nei lo, a bill aia tlem pek theih anih chhung zelah hian keini sawrkar chuan electric bill hi kan pe zat zat dawn. Tichuan, pawisa pawh intodelhin, kan ziaawm chho thei zel ang tih kan inring a ni.

Tin, electric leh tui ren turin mipuite kan inngen a, ka ngen nawn leh duh a. A bik takin keini ho sawrkar atanga free-a dawng theite hian a freea kan dawn mai avangin tuite, engte hi kan renlo tur a nilo. Kan nupui-fanau te pawh i zirtir ngun ang u; ren a ngai. Engkim lehkha puan te pawh hi pheh lehlam ziak loh chu hman tangkai tur. Hei, Pu Speaker, ka hmanlai pawh hi a lehlam ziak vekin a ni ka lo ken ni. Chuwang chuan, engkimah hian kan inren tur a ni a. Administrative reforms te kan bei chho ang a, kan member-ten a an sawi ang khan, file tracking device te pawh tih chhoh zel kan tum a. Tichuan, simplification te pawh kha la tih chhoh zel kan tum a ni.

Tin, zu leh drugs - hei hi PPP method-a kalpui kan tum a, Excise Act te pawh siam that ngaiin kan hria a. Tunah chuan kan NGO-te, khawtlang thenfai duh tute engmah legal right an neih loh avangin, miin case an siam chuan a lungin tang zawk turah an tang tlat. Khati chungin zu leh drugs hi kan ti reh thei lo vang. Chuwangin, a dan atanga tan a ngai a. Public-a zurui kan ngai thei dawn lo, he sorkar hian. Chhungte tithlabar thin zurui te pawh kan man tel vek dawn. Chuwang chuan, eirute leh public-a

zuruite thlavang tumahin i hauh tawh lo ang u. A bik takin, keinia chuan kan inzirtir ngun baw a, kan kalkhawmna reng rengah hian hetiang hi kan awm mang tawh lo a ni. A lo inzirtir theih khawp mai; kan hmel lanna a ni. Vantlang hma kher khera kan rui thin hi; zu an in leh in loh chu kan sawi phak a ni lo. An mimal right a ni.

Tin, sawi hrehawm tak chu, kan MINECO, kan main Secretariat-ah sawn, Pu Speaker, ‘drugs leh zu an zuar thin’ an ti a ni. Hei hi a fel lo ka ti a, CCTV pakhatmah a function lova. Chu chu, Chief Secretary ka hrilh tawh a, cctv a rang thei ang berin kan repair ang a. Police-in duty room an nei lo va, duty room kan ngaihtuah ang a, chuta tang chuan cctv an monitor ang a. Gate a tam si a, duty an tlem si a, an enkawl zo lo a ni. Chuvangin, he kan office chhung leh zelah ruihhloin min chim hi a dik lo kan ti a. Chuvang chuan, kan lo che na deuh a nih pawhin mipuite hriatthiamna kan ngen a ni.

Tin, Mizoram Right to Public Service Act, 2015 hi hei, kum tam tak a liam tawh a, kan pass ve ringawt a, kan hmang leh si lo. Tunah hian, department tin hmang tan turin instruction ziakin kan pe mek a ni. Biometric Attendance te pawh cabinet meeting-in hman nghal tur a ti a. Amaherawhchu, office zawng zawngah kan hmang tan rih dawn lo, a bul tan nan Secretariat atang sawn tan turin hma kan la tawh a ni a. Chu chu, kan han kal dan tlangpui a ni.

A tawp berah chuan, Pu Speaker, kan Governor-ina a thusawi hi theihngihl lo ila; overnight change a awm thei lo; zan khat thil thu-ah heng zawng zawng kal phung thar hi a thleng thei lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, ‘insawh ngheh nan kum khat tal Year of Consolidation-ah kan mamawh dawn,” tih a sawi hi hre reng ila, theih tawp kan chhuah tlang ang a. Kan dinhmun te kan han sawhnghet ve hret hret ang a, that lam kan pan zel turah ngai ila.

Tin, kan MKHC - Mizoram Kohhran Hruaitu Committee ten mahni kohhran theuhah kan ram tana sual thupha chawi-tawngtai neih te an lo rel niin kan lo hria a, a lawmawm khawp mai a. Sual neilo kan awm lova, thupha chawi ngai lo tumah kan awm lova, he sawrkar tharah hian, Pathian hnenah pawh a thara inhlana, kan sual thuphate chawia, ngaihdam dila, hma lamah tha zawka kan ram a kal theihna tura min tawngtaipui theuh turin mipuite pawh nangmah kal tlangin ka han ngen a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le; tunah chuan motion neitu, MLA zahawm tak, Lt Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga’n a Motion he House adopt rawn dil turin kan sawm ang a. Chumi piah lamah pawh tul leh tha a tih te, remchang a tih te pawh sawi nghal a rem ang e. I lo sawm ang.

LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGTHANGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

He House zahawm taka ka motion putluh kan member zahawm tak ten ngun taka min lo discuss sak avangin lawmthu ka sawi duh a. Pu Speaker, ka lo record ve dan chuan, i vei lama thute (Dy. Speaker tih loh chuan) an zavaiin member sawm 12-te kha an participate vek a. Tichuan, i ding lama thute atang hian member 19-in an participate a; an vaiin member 31-in he discussion-ah hian an participate a ni.

Tichuan, ngunthluk taka he Governor speech hi khel anih hnuah, he House zahawm tak hian kan Governor speech chungka Motion of Thanks ka rawn putluh hi lungual takin kan inpawmpui niin ka hria a. Kan Governor speech hi ‘lawmna tur hlirin a khat a ni’ tih a tilangin ka hria a. Kan House zahawm tak hian ka motion rawn put luha hi min lo adopt sak turin ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Governor thusawi chungchanga lawmthu sawina motion, “That the members of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly assembled in this session are deeply grateful to the Governor for the address which he has been pleased to deliver to the Assembly on the 13th December, 2023” chu kan sawiho ta a. Adopt remti apiangin, ‘remti’ ti rawh u le, (**Memberte:** Remti). Remti lo in, ‘remti lo’, ti rawh u le... (*Remti lo an awm lova..*)

A lawmawm e. Kan remti a, remti lo kan awm lova. Tichuan, he motion kan sawiho hi House-in lungual takin a adopt ta a ni. (**Lt.Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e).

Tichuan, kha, member sawi kan thahnem khawp mai a, Pu Clement-a record leh ka record kha a inang a. Mi 31-in kan sawi a, chutah chuan kei leh Dy. Speaker sawi a remchang lutuk lova; effective chuan mi pasarih an la awm tihna a ni a. Mi pasarih atang chuan - Pu Rasik Mohan-a kha vawiin hi a absent hlauh mai a, mi paruk an la awm ta a, mi paruk atanga sawi lote kha han enkual ila, mi puitling tak tak, pa-chan changa, ‘naute chuan han sawi teh se’ ti thiau anni, tih kha ka han sawi ve duh hrim hrim a.

Tin, member te kan participate thain ka hria a, amaherawhchu, ‘ka ban a tawi deuh avangin min ko har lutuk’ tih kha a ri ring ang reng a; ban tawi vang a ni lo a nia. Helamah treasury-in an sawi chuan, hetah opposition lamin an sawi ve a ngai a; khatia inkarthlak kha a ngai ve a. He lampang treasury lamin kan han phar nual a, sawi tir zut zut kha a ni bik chiah lo a nia. Kha te kha kan inhrethiam turah ka ngai a.

Tin, kan member zahawm tak Pu VL Zaithanzama sawi – ‘Governor Speech Mizo version’ tih kha thil awm tak a ni. A leh pekah chuan a har viau anih loh chuan, kan lo zirchiang ang a, tihremchan dan kan zawng dawn nia.

Tin, ‘Pu Chairman’ tih kha a la awm zeuh zeuh a, a-automatic ve deuh hleka ‘Pu Chairman’ tih hi a awm ve bawk e. A leh pekah chuan kan inzir zel a tha ang.

Kan agenda, kan point-ah khan score tha bera ka hriat chu, Member Pu Chhuanthanga kha a ni a. Governor Speech-ah khan a cheng a. A ngaihdan a sawi a, point-in a rawn tichhuak a, khang te kha a zahawm ka ti khawp mai.

Tin, kan Deputy Speaker thar, ka thawhpui tur duhawm tak House-in min thlanchhuah sak a, ka lawm takzet zet a. Hmannia ka sawi tak ang khan, keini pahnih hi kan khua a lo har deuha, executive lama ramri pel deuha kan rawn dak dek dek anih pawhin, ‘An sawi kha maw le’ min lo tih sak hram hram dawn nia, tih kha ka han ngen nawn leh duh che u a.

Tin, House te han rawn che u ka duh a; *‘.....’ tih kha a ri a, kha kha expunge tha kan ti em? Nge ni a; tikhan anih ang angin kal rawh se kan ti? A chhan chu, religious - hemi rinna, sakhuana thil thenkhat hian an lo lak serious palh hian fel lo thei a awm ang em? House-in engnge kan ngaihdan? Anih, a sawitu Pu K. Hrahmo i sawm ang aw. Khalai te kha a ngaihdan eng nge ni?

PU K. HRAHMO : Thaichhiat mai pawh a pawl lo e. Pu Speaker, nawh reh ni rawh se.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e.

Tichuan, kan thuneitute’n; khalai tawngkam kha chu nakin zelah House record a awm atan a tha ber lo ang e; nawhreh ni rawh se.

*(*Chair order angin expunged a ni e.)*

Tikhan, kan business chu kan zo dawn ta a. He Session chhunga session kaihnhawih buaipuitu department hrang hrangte leh venhimna lama thawktu kan Police-te chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Kristian tena kan hunpui Christmas leh Kumthar hlim taka in chhungkuuaa hmang turin member zawng zawngte duhsakna ka hlan a che u.

The House is adjourned Sine Die. (4:22 PM)